PAGE INDEX OF ISSUES Nos. 1-24

pages	
1–64	October 1962
65–134	November 1962
135–202	December 1962
203–270	February 1963
271–338	March 1963
339–406	April 1963
407–474	October 1963
475–542	November 1963
543–610	December 1963
611–678	February 1964
679–746	March 1964
747–814	April 1964
815– 882	October 1964
883– 950	November 1964
951–1018	December 1964
1019–1086	February 1965
1087–1154	March 1965
1155–1222	April 1965
1223–1290	October 1965
1291–1358	November 1965
1359–1426	December 1965
1427–1494	February 1966
1495–1562	March 1966
1563–1726	April 1966

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS OF ARTICLES and REVIEWERS OF BOOKS

ABBOT, WILLIAM M., S.J., Pius XII's Encyclical on Bible Study 439
AHERN, BARNABAS M., C.P., From Our Editors at the Second Vatican Council 138
———, From Our Editor at the Second Vatican Council 206
———, Report from the Council 942
———, Study Aids for the Bible Today 39
———, Who Wrote the Pauline Epistles? 754
———, Witness of Sacred Scripture to the Collegiality of the Apostles and Bishops 858

BARROSSE, THOMAS, C.S.C., Mission to the Gentiles 1583
BARRY, WILLIAM A., Spirit as the Source of Life in the Old Testament 1103
———, The Spirit of Truth and of Life in John's Gospel 601
BODE, JOHN, S.J., St. Paul's Kerygmatic Method 430
BLIGH, JOHN, S.J., The "Two Ways" at Qumran and in the Early Church 1470
BODE, EDWARD L., The Baptist, Messiah and the Monks of Qumran 1111
———, The Death of the Firstborn in Egypt 1511
BOSCO, SR. MARY, O.P., Up, and Look toward the Sea (poetry) 1497
BOURKE, MYLES M., The Men and Message of the Old Testament (rev.) 266
———, St. Paul and the Justification of Abraham 643
BOWMAN, DAVID J., S.J., The Resurrection in Mark 709
BRENNAN, JOSEPH P., Virgin and Child in Isaiah 7:14 968
BREZINE, DONALD F., S.J., The Marcan Apologetic 918
BROWN, RAYMOND E., S.S., The Beatitudes according to St. Luke 1176
———, Bultmann and the Post-Bultmannians 905
———, The Date of the Last Supper 727

———, The Fourth Gospel in Modern Research 1302
———, The Theology of the Incarnation in St. John 586
BRUNS, J. EDGAR, Matthew's Genealogy of Jesus 980
BUCKLEY, FRANCIS J., S.J., Joy in the Midst of Suffering 1546
BUSHINSKI, LEONARD C.S.SP., Striking a Covenant 218

CAHILL, P. JOSEPH, S.J., Bultmann and Post-Bultmannian Tendencies 1168
———, Faith in the Old Testament 959
CANTLEY, MICHAEL J., Introduction to Apocalyptic 500
COLLINS, JOHN J., S.J., God's Living Word (rev.) 129
COLLINS, THOMAS AQUINAS, O.P., Archaeology and the Bible 344
———, The Great Archaeologists 1028
COLLINS, RAYMOND F., "Thy Will Be Done on Earth As It Is in Heaven" 911
COMISKEY, JOHN P., A Remnant Will Return 1210
CONDON, KEVIN, C.M., The Pilgrim Church 1277
COOKE, BERNARD, S.J., The Eucharistic Mystery 936
CROSSAN, DOMINIC M., O.S.M., The Biblical Poetry of the Hebrews 832
———, Mary and the Church in John 1:13 1318

DAHOOD, MITCHELL, S.J., Ugarit Studies and the Old Testament 780
DALTON, W., S.J., Christ's Victory over the Devil and the Evil Spirits 1195
DANNEMILLER, LAWRENCE, Bible Devotions 596
DEVAULT, JOSEPH J., S.J., "The End of Days"—Messianic Expectation in Judaism 181
DE VAUX, ROLAND, O.P., The Qumran Story 1437
DENZER, GEORGE, The River Jordan 71
DIGGES, SR. LAURENTIA, C.S.J., Balaam: A Man in a Corner 869
DIRKSEN, ALOYS, C.PP.S., Metanoeite 1261
DOLLEN, CHARLES, S.J., The Practical Man 1144
DRUMM, DEMETRUS R., O.S.B., Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness (rev.) 384
DURSO, MICHAEL H., S.J., The Gospel According to Thomas 1067

EILEEN, SR. M.M. ROSE, Favorites of 1964 1005
———, An Old Testament Study Guide (rev.) 107
ELLIS, PETER F., C.SS.R., Come, Let Us Go to the Mountain of the Lord! 433
———, Herod the Great (rev.) 265
EMMANUEL, SR. M., C.S.J., The Living Word (poetry) 1293

FALEY, ROLAND J., T.O.R., The Message of Judith 505
———, "There Was Once a Man Who Had Two Sons . . ." 1181
FEENEY, THOMAS J., Favorites of 1964 1003
———, Waters of Salvation 1097
FEUILLET, ANDRE P., S.S., The Christ-Image of God according to St. Paul 1409
FLEISCHNER, EVA, Scripture and Worship 1126
FORESTELL, J.T., C.S.B., "Hear, O Israel, the Word of the Lord!" 838
———, "I am the Resurrection and the Life" 330

GLUECK, NELSON, Ezion-Geber 1042
GRASSI, JOSEPH A., M.M., An Apostle of Christ: Paul's Criterion 1578
———, "And the Word Became Flesh and Dwelt Among Us" 975
———, "If I Be Lifted up. . . ." 324
———, The Resurrection and the Ezechiel Panel of the Dura-Europos Synagogue 721

GUYOT, G. H., C.M., Men and Message of the Old Testament (rev.) 812
———, Reflections on the Book of Job 452

HARGROVE, MOTHER KATHARINE, R.S.C.J., Favorites of 1965 1406
HINNEBUSCH, PAUL, O.P., Cana and the Paschal Mystery 1325
HOPKINS, MARTIN, O.P., History in the Apocalypse 1340
HUBBARD, JAMES E., The Language of Christ 1383
HUESMAN, JOHN, S.J., ". . . For Gibeon Was a Great City" (Jos. 10:2) 761
———, Tell Es-Sa'idiyeh 1051
HUNT, IGNATIUS, O.S.B., The Hebrew Patriarchs and Modern Research 1075

INTONDI, URBAN P., Favorites of 1965 1404

JACOBS, WILLIAM J., The Bible and Communication 1541
JOYCE, EDWARD J., C.PP.S., "But Christ Lives in Me" 714
———, James, the Just 256

KING, PHILIP J., Elizabeth, Zachary and the Messiah 992
———, "When Israel Was a Child . . ." 286
KNOX, JOHN, Paul's Mission to the Nations 1571
KUGELMAN, RICHARD, C.P., Preaching the Word of God 845

LAFFERTY, OWEN J., Favorite of 1965 1397
LANE, SR. JOHN MARY, S.N.J.M., The Body of Christ in 1 Corinthians 650
———, The People of God as Priests 1234
LUSSIER, ERNEST, S.S.S., Bethlehem 159
———, The Holy Sepulcher 734
LYNCH, WILLIAM E., C.M., The Eucharist: A Covenant Meal 318

MALY, EUGENE H., The Bible Today 3
———, Editorial 410
———, The English Bible 444
———, From Our Editors at the Second Vatican Council 138
———, Haggadah 465, 527, 546, 616, 682, 751, 819, 887, 955, 1023, 1091, 1159, 1227, 1295, 1363, 1431, 1499, 1567
———, The Nature of Biblical History 276
———, The *New* New Testament 1248
———, "Now it Came to Pass in Those Days . . ." 173
———, The Paschal Sacrifice — Old and New 852
———, Perspective of This Issue 274
MARTIN, FRANCIS, O.C.S.O., "And Therefore God Raised Him on High" (Phil. 2:9) 694
MAY, ERIC, O.F.M.CAP., The Life of St. Paul 623
MCBRIDE, ALFRED, O. PRAEM., How to Do a Homily 1254
MCEVENUE, SEAN, S.J., Favorites of 1965 1402
MCGRATH, BRENDAN, O.S.B., "He Came All So Still" 580
MCKENZIE, JOHN L., S.J., Archaeology and Genesis 1-11 1035
MCKENZIE, LEON, Of Rocks and Stones and Temples Rare 1522
MCNAMARA, SR. MARIE AQUINAS, O.P., Favorites of 1965 1399
MCNASPY, CLEMENT J., S.J., From Cairo to Rome via Palestine and Greece 1528
MERCURIO, ROGER, C.P., The Shepherds at the Crib — A Lucan Vignette 141
MERTON, THOMAS, The Good News of the Nativity 1367
MONTAGUE, GEORGE T., S.M., The Emergence of the Gospels 892
———, The Idea of Progress in the Early Church 630

———, "May Your Charity Abound in Knowledge" 240
———, Paul's Teaching on Being and Becoming in Christ 79
———, "The Spirit Who Pleads for the Saints . . ." 1241
MORIARTY, FREDERICK L., S.J., Hezekiah, Isaiah and Imperial Politics 1270
———, "My Father Was a Wandering Aramean" 97
MURPHY, RICHARD T. A., O.P., The Manuscripts of the New Testament 352
———, On Shepherds 986
———, Pere Lagrange 478
MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME, O.P., Who Wrote Ephesians? 1201
MURPHY, ROLAND E., O. CARM., The Incarnational Aspects of Old Testament Wisdom 560
———, Where is the Wise Man? 31
MYER, BEN F., S.J., A Word of Simeon 998

NAVONE, JOHN J., S.J., Leading Ideas in St. John's Gospel 1311
———, The Parable of the Banquet 923
———, The Patriarchs of Faith, Hope, Love 378
———, "We Have Seen His Glory" 1390
NORRIS, FRANK B., S.S., Water and the Word: the Liturgy of Baptism in the Light of Sacred Scripture 418
NORTH, ROBERT, S.J., Keeping Up to Date on Biblical Excavations 1061
NOVAK, VINCENT M., S.J., Teaching the Old Testament 368
———, Teaching Salvation-History 115

O'CONNOR, SR. KEVIN MARY, B.V.M., God's Creative Word in God's Created World 1415
O'DOHERTY, EAMON, Ezechiel Today 386
———, The Unity of the Bible 53
OESTERREICHER, JOHN M., Israel's Misstep and Her Rise — Romans 9-11 768
———, Speaking of the Jews 864
ORLETT, RAYMOND, The Breaking of Bread in Acts 109
———, Favorites of 1964 1007
O'ROURKE, JOHN H., The Passover in the Old Testament 302

PARSCH, PIUS, Learning to Read the Bible 5111
PAX, JOSEPH M., C.PP.S., Historical Background of Christ's Polyglot Palestine 1535
PEIFER, CLAUDE, O.S.B., The Fore-Mass, Mirror of Sacred History 424
———, Primitive Liturgy in the Formation of the New Testament 15
PILLAI, C.A., JOACHIM, O.M.I., "In Many and Various Ways" 1385
PUNKE, ROBERT H., The Fertile Crescent — Mesopotamia 208

QUINN, JEROME, Take a Scroll and Write — Jer. 36:2 87
———, "The Word of the Lord Came . . ." (Jer. 1:4) 567

REBERDY, MOTHER JANET L., R.S.C.J., Qumran Parable (poetry) 1429
REWAK, WILLIAM J., S.J., The "Reign of the Saints" 1345
———, Symbolism and the Eschatological Discourses 930
ROXBURGH, GILBERT, O.P., Scientism and the Bible 1163
ROWLEY, H. H., The History of the Qumran Covenanters 1475
RYAN, SR. M. ROSALIE, C.S.J., Yahweh is My Rock 1515
RYAN, THOMAS MCKARY, F.S.C., Favorites of 1964 1013
RYAN, WILLIAM F., S.J., The Preaching within the Preaching 457

SANDERS, J. A., The Psalter at the Time of Christ 1462

SARGENT, ROBERT, S.M., A Joyous and Sure Hope 1593
———, The Spirit of Sons in Galatians 4 656
SCHEPERS, MAURICE B., O.P., The Holy Remnant and the Immaculate Virgin 1376
SCHOEKEL, LOUIS ALONSO, S.J., The Word in Action 552
SCHOENBERG, MARTIN, O.S.C., The Location of the Mount of Beatitudes 232
———, The Theological Significance of Bethlehem 153
SEPER, FRANCIS, M.S.C., The Bible and Literary Forms 392
SHEEHAN, F. X., S.J., The Septuagint and the New Testament 1133
SHELBURNE, MARY WILLIS, Poetry 1565
SIEBENECK, ROBERT, C.PP.S., Her First-Born Son 195
SIEGMAN, EDWARD F., C.PP.S., John the Prophet 1334
SIMEON, SR., O.P., Like Another Who Held a Child (poetry) 1021
———, Poetry 1157
SKEHAN, PATRICK W., The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Church 1451
SLOYAN, GERALD S., God's Secret Design Summed up in Christ: the Heart of Catechizing 412
SNEED, RICHARD, O.S.B., Palestine: Yahweh's Gift 45
SOLARI, JAMES K., O.S.B., The Exodus in the Life of Israel 294
SPICQ, CESLAUS, O.P., Charity in the Synoptic Gospels 1137
———, The Charity of the Good Samaritan — Luke 10:25-37 360
STANLEY, DAVID M., S.J., The Concept of Salvation-History in the New Testament 686
———, "I Am the Genuine Vine" — John 15:1 484
———, Mark and Modern Apologetics 59
———, What is Valuable in Pauline Studies 660
STEINMUELLER, JOHN E., The Great Themes of Scripture (rev.) 130
———, Qumran: Its Geography and History 775
STRANGE, MARCIAN, O.S.B., King Herod the Great in a Representative Role 189
STUHLMUELLER, CARROLL, C.P., Amos, Desert-Trained Prophet 224
———, Genesis and the Secret of Creation 7
———, The Paschal Mystery in Deutero-Isaiah 1504
———, The Psalms and the Liturgy 1117
SULLIVAN, KATHRYN, R.S.C.J., Achievement and Challenge 342
———, The Goodness and Kindness of God our Savior 165
———, Illustrated World of the Bible (rev.) 127
———, The Mystery Revealed to Paul — Eph. 3:1-13 246
———, The Pauline Encounter
———, Some Paperbacks for the Study of the Bible 535
———, Some Recent Books 469
———, This Issue 875, 945, 1015, 1082, 1219, 1287, 1351, 1422, 1490, 1558

TATE, SR. JUDITH, O.S.B., Respah, the Mother (poetry) 1225
TEGELS, AELRED, O.S.B., The Origins of the Christmas Liturgy 147
TRINITAS, SR. MARY, R.D.C., Favorites of 1965 1400
———, Jesus is Lord 701
TURNER, PAULINE, Favorites of 1964 1009
TURRO, JAMES C., Luke: Witness among the Gentiles 121

ULANOV, BARRY, Favorites of 1964 1011
———, The Prayer of Love 1484

VAWTER, BRUCE, C.M., The Prophets, Men for our Times 23

WEBER, THOMAS H., St. Jerome 1284
WOOD, GEOFFREY, S.A., The Eucharist — The New Passover Meal 310
———, Man's Response to God's Word 573

ZERWICK, MAX, S.J., The Hour of the Mother — John 19:25-27 1187

TITLE INDEX OF ARTICLES

Achievement and Challenge, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 342
Acts of the Apostles
Mission to the Gentiles, *Barrosse, C.S.C.* 1583
Amos, Desert-Trained Prophet, *Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P.* 224
"And the Word Became Flesh and Dwelt Among Us", *Grassi, Joseph A., M.M.* 975
"And Thereofre God Raised Him on High" (Phil. 2:9), *Martin, Francis, O.C.S.O.* 694
Apocalypse
History in the Apocalypse, *Hopkins, Martin, O.P.* 1340
Apocalyptic, Introduction to, *Cantley, Michael J.* 500
Apostle of Christ, An: Paul's Criterion, *Grassi, Joseph A., M.M.* 1578
Archaeologists, The Great, *Collins, Thomas Aquinas, O.P.* 1028
Archaeology
Keeping Up to Date on Biblical Excavations, *North, Robert, S.J.* 1061
Tell Es-Sa'idiyeh, *Huesman, John, S.J.* 1051
Ezion-Geber, *Glueck, Nelson* 1042
"My Father Was a Wandering Aramean", *Moriarty, Frederick L. S.J.* 97
Archaelogoy and Genesis 1-11, *McKenzie, John L., S.J.* 1035
Archaeology and the Bible, *Collins, Thomas Aquinas, O.P.* 344

Balaam; A Man in a Corner, *Digges, Sr. Laurentia, C.S.J.* 869
Baptism
Water and the Word, *Norris, Frank B., S.S.* 418
Baptist, Messiah and the Monks of Qumran, *Bode, Edward L.* 1111
Beatitudes according to St. Luke, The, *Brown, Raymond E., S.S.* 1176
Bethlehem, *Lussier, Ernest, S.S.S.* 159
Bethlehem
The Theological Significance of Bethlehem, *Schoenberg, W., O.S.C.* 153
Bible Today, The, *Maly, Eugene H.* 3
Bible and Communication, The, *Jacobs, William J.* 1541
Bible, The, and Literary Forms, *Seper, Francis, M.S.C.* 392
Bible Devotions, *Dannemiller, Lawrence* 596
Bible Study
Pius XII's Encyclical on Bible Study, *Abbot, Walter M., S.J.* 439
Biblical Bibliography 1548
Biblical History, The Nature of, *Maly, Eugene, H.* 276
Biblical Poetry of the Hebrews, The, Crossman, *Dominic M., O.S.M.* 832
Bibliographies
Biblical Bibliography 1548
Of The Making of Many Books 799

Pauline Bibliography 660
Qumran Bibliography 1482
See also: Books, Favorites
Body of Christ in 1 Corinthians, The, *Lane, Sr. John Mary, S.N.J.M.* 650
Books
Some Paperbacks for the Study of the Bible, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 535
Some Recent Books, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 469
Of the Making of Many Books, *Siebeneck, Robert, C.PP.S.* 799
Breaking of Bread in Acts, The, *Orlett, Raymond* 109
Bultmann and Post-Bultmannians, *Brown, Raymond E., S.S.* 905
"But Christ Lives in Me", *Joyce, Edward J., C.PP.S.* 714

Cana and the Paschal Mystery, *Hinnebusch, Paul, O.P.* 1325
Canticle of Canticles
The Prayer of Love, *Ulanov, Barry* 1484
Catechetics
God's Secret Design Summed up in Christ, *Sloyan, Gerald S.* 412
Charity in the Synoptic Gospels, *Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P.* 1137
Charity of the Good Samaritan, The — Luke 10:25-37, *Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P.* 360
Christ
The Language of Christ, *Hubbard, James E.* 1383
Christ-Image of God according to St. Paul, The, *Feuillet, Andre P., S.S.* 1409
Christ's Victory over the Devil and the Evil Spirits, *Dalton, W., S.J.* 1195
Come, Let Us Go to the Mountain of the Lord!, *Ellis, Peter F., C.SS.R.* 433
Concept of Salvation-History in the New Testament, *Stanley, David M., S.J.* 686
Council, Report from the, *Ahern, Barnabas, M., C.P.* 942

Date of the Last Supper, The, *Brown, Raymond E., S.S.* 727
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Church, The, *Skehan, Patrick W.* 1451
Death of the Firstborn in Egypt, The, *Bode, Edward L.* 1511

Editorial, *Maly, Eugene H.* 410
Elizabeth, Zachary and the Messiah, *King, Philip J.* 992
"End of Days, The" — Messianic Expectation in Judaism, *DeVault, Joseph J., S.J.* 181
English Bible, The, *Maly, Eugene H.* 444
Ephesians, Who Wrote, *Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, O.P.* 1201
Eschatology
Symbolism and the Eschatological Discourses, *Rewak, William J., S.J.* 930
Eucharist, The: A Covenant Meal, *Lynch, William E., C.M.* 318
Eucharist, The — The New Passover Meal, *Wood, Goffrey, S.A.* 310
Eucharistic Mystery, The, *Cooke, Bernard, S.J.* 936
Exodus in the Life of Israel, The, *Solari, James K., O.S.B.* 294
Ezechiel Today, *O'Doherty, Eamonn* 386
Ezion-Geber, *Glueck, Nelson* 1042

Faith in the Old Testament, *Cahill, Joseph, S.J.* 959
Favorites of 1964 Eileen, *Sr. M.M. Rose* 1005
Feeney, Thomas J. 1003
Orlett, Raymond 1007
Ryan, Thomas McKary, F.S.C. 1013
Turner, Pauline 1009
Ulanov, Barry 1011

Favorites of 1965 *Hargrove, Mother Katharine, R.S.C.J.* 1406
Intondi, Urban P. 1404
Lafferty, Owen J. 1397
McEvenue, Sean, S.J. 1402
McNamara, Sr. Marie Aquinas, O.P. 1400
Trinitas, Sr. Mary, R.D.C. 1400
Fertile Crescent, The — Mesopotamia, *Punke, Robert H.* 208
". . . For Gibeon Was a Great City" (Jos. 10:2), *Huesman, John, S.J.* 761
Fore-Mass, The, Mirror of Sacred History, *Peifer, Claude, O.S.B.* 424
Fourth Gospel in Modern Research, The, *Brown, Raymond E., S.S.* 1302
From Cairo to Rome via Palestine and Greece, *McNaspy, Clement J., S.J.* 1528
From our Editor at the Second Vatican Council, *Ahern, Barnabas, C.P.* 206
From our Editors at the Second Vatican Council, *Ahern and Maly* 138

Genesis
Archaeology and Genesis 1-11, *McKenzie, John L., S.J.* 1035
Genesis and the Secret of Creation, *Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P.* 7
Geography
Location of the Mount of Beatitudes, The, *Schoenberg, Martin, O.S.C.* 232
Glory
"We Have Seen His Glory", *Navonne, John J.* 1390
God's Creative Word in God's Created World, *O'Connor, Sr. Kevin Mary, B.V.M.* 1415
God's Secret Design Summed up in Christ: the Heart of Catechizing, *Sloyan, Gerald S.* 412
Good News of the Nativity, The, *Merton, Thomas* 1367
Goodness and Kindness of God our Savior, The, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 165
Gospel According to Thomas, The, *Durso, Michael H., S.J.* 1067
Gospels, The Emergence of the, *Montague, George T., S.M.* 892

Haggadah, *Maly, Eugene H.* 465, 527, 546, 616, 682, 751, 819, 887, 955, 1023, 1091, 1159, 1227, 1295, 1363, 1431, 1499, 1567
"He Came All So Still", *McGrath, Brendan, O.S.B.* 580
"Hear, O Israel, the Word of the Lord!" *Forestell, J. T., C.S.B.* 838
Hebrew Patriarchs and Modern Research, The, *Hunt, Ignatius, O.S.B.* 1075
Hezekiah, Isaiah and Imperial Politics, *Moriarty, Frederick L., S.J.* 1270
Her First-Born Son, *Siebeneck, Robert, C.PP.S.* 195
Historical Background of Christ's Polyglot Palestine, *Pax, Joseph M., C.PP.S.* 1535
History in the Apocalypse, *Hopkins, Martin, O.P.* 1340
History of the Qumran Covenanters, The, *Rowley, H. H.* 1475
Holy Remnant and the Immaculate Virgin, The, *Schepers, Maurice B., O.P.* 1376
Holy Sepulcher, The, *Lussier, Ernest, S.S.S.* 734
Hour of the Mother, The, *Zerwick, Max, S.J.* 1187
How To Do a Homily, *McBride, Alfred, O.Praem.* 1254

"I Am the Genuine Vine" — John 15:1, *Stanley, David M., S.J.* 484
"I am the Resurrection and the Life", *Forestell, J. Terence, C.S.B.* 330
Idea of Progress in the Early Church, The, *Montague, George T., S.M.* 630
"If I Be Lifted up . . ." *Grassi, Joseph, M.M.* 324
"In Many and Various Ways", *Pillai, C. A. Joachim, O.M.I.* 1385

Incarnational Aspects of Old Testament Wisdom, The, *Murphy, Roland E., O. Carm.* 560
Israel's Misstep and Her Rise — Romans 9-11, *Oesterreicher, John M.* 768

James, the Just, *Joyce, Edward, C.PP.S.* 256
Jesus Is Lord, *Trinitas, Sr. Mary, R.D.C.* 701
Jews, Speaking of the, *Oesterreicher, John M.* 864
Job, Reflections on the Book of, *Guyot, Gilmore H., C.M.* 452
John
The Hour of the Mother — John 19:25-27, *Zerwick, Max, S.J.* 1187
"I Am the Genuine Vine" — John 15:1, *Stanley, David M., S.J.* 484
"In Our Image and Likeness", *Navone, John J., S.J.* 492
The Spirit of Truth and of Life in John's Gospel, *Barry, William A., S.J.* 601
John the Prophet, *Siegman, Edward F., C.PP.S.* 1334
Jordan, The River, *Denzer, George* 71
Joy in the Midst of Suffering, *Buckley, Francis J., S.J.* 1546
A Joyous and Sure Hope, *Sargent, Robert, S.M.* 1593
Judith, The Message of, *Faley, Roland J., T.O.R.* 505

Keeping Up to Date on Biblical Excavations, *North, Robert, S.J.* 1061
King Herod the Great in a Representative Role, *Strange, Marcian, O.S.B.* 189

Learning to Read the Bible, *Parsch, Pius* 511
Language of Christ, The, *Hubbard, James E.* 1383
Learning to Read the Bible, *Parsch, Pius* 511
Lenten Vigils, *Grail National Center* 663
Like Another Who Held a Child (poetry), *Simeon, Sr., O.P.* 1021
Living Word, The (poetry), *Emmanuel, Sr. M., C.S.J.* 1293
Location of the Mount of Beatitudes, The, *Schoenberg, Martin, O.S.C.* 232
Luke
The Charity of the Good Samaritan — Luke 10:25-37, *Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P.* 360
The Shepherds at the Crib, *Mercurio, Roger, C.P.* 141
Luke: Witness among the Gentiles, *Turro, James C.* 121

Man's Response to God's Word, *Wood, Geoffrey Francis, S.A.* 573
Manuscripts of the New Testament, The, *Murphy, Richard T. A., O.P.* 352
Marcan Apologetic, The, *Brezine, Donald F., S.J.* 918
Mark and Modern Apologetics, *Stanley, David, S.J.* 918
Mary and the Church in John 1:13, *Crossman, Dominic, O.S.M.* 1318
Matthew
"Thy Will Be Done on Earth As It Is in Heaven", *Collins, Raymond F.* 911
Matthew's Genealogy of Jesus, *Bruns, J. Edgar* 980
"May Your Charity Abound in Knowledge", *Montague, George T., S.M.* 240
Metanoeite, *Dirksen, Aloys, C.PP.S.* 1583
"My Father Was a Wandering Aramean", *Moriarty, Frederick L., S.J.* 97
Mystery Revealed to Paul, The — Eph. 3:1-13, *Sullivan, Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 246

New New Testament, The, *Maly, Eugene H.* 1248
"Now it Came to Pass in Those Days . . ." *Maly, Eugene H.* 173
Of Rocks and Stones and Temples Rare, *McKenzie, Leon* 1522
Origins of the Christmas Liturgy, The, *Tegels, Aelred, O.S.B.* 147
Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha* 1435

Palestine
Historical Background of Christ's Polyglot Palestine, *Pax, Joseph M., C.PP.S.* 1535
Palestine: Yahweh's Gift, *Sneed, Richard, O.S.B.* 45
Parable of the Banquet, The, *Navone, John, S.J.* 923
Paschal Mystery in Deutero-Isaiah, The, *Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P.* 1504
Paschal Sacrifice — Old and New, *Maly, Eugene H.* 852
Passover in the Old Testament, The, *O'Rourke, John H.* 302
Patriarchs of Faith, Hope, Love, The, *Navone, John J., S.J.* 378
Paul
"And Therefore God Raised Him on High" (Phil. 2:9), *Martin, Francis, O.C.S.O.* 694
Body of Christ in 1 Corinthians, The, *Lane, Sr. John Mary, S.N.J.M.* 650
The Christ-Image of God according to St. Paul, *Feuillet, Andre P., S.S.* 1409
Christian Fellowship in the Epistle to the Philippians, *Hinnebusch, Paul, O.P.* 793
Israel's Misstep and Her Rise — Romans 9-11, *Oesterreicher, John M.* 768
"May Your Charity Abound in Knowledge", *Montague, George T., S.M.* 240
Mystery Revealed to Paul, The — Eph. 3:1-13, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 246
Spirit of Sons in Galatians 4, The, *Sargent, Robert, S.M.* 656
"The Spirit Who Pleads for the Saints . . ." *Montague, George, S.M.* 1241
What is Valuable in Pauline Studies, *Stanley, David, S.J.* 660
Who Wrote the Pauline Epistles? *Ahern, Barnabas M., C.P.* 754
Paul, St., and the Justification of Abraham, *Bourke, Myles M.* 643
Paul's Kerygmatic Method, *Bligh, John, S.J.* 430
Paul's Mission to the Nations, *Knox, John* 1571
Paul's Teaching on Being and Becoming in Christ, *Montague, George T., S.M.*
Pauline Bibliography 660
Pauline Encounter, The, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 614
People of God as Priests, The, *Lane, Sr. John Mary, S.N.J.M.* 1234
Pere Lagrange, *Murphy, Richard T. A., O.P.* 478
Perspective of This Issue, *Maly, Eugene H.* 274
Pilgrim Church, The, *Condon, Kevin, C.M.* 1277
Pius XII's Encyclical on Bible Study, *Abbot, Walter M., S.J.* 439
Plagues
Death of the Firstborn in Egypt, The, *Bode, Edward L.* 1511
Practical Man, The, *Dollen, Charles, S.J.* 1144
Prayer of Love, The, *Ulanov, Barry* 1484
Preaching, The, within the Preaching, *Ryan, William F., S.J.* 457
Preaching the Word of God, *Kugelman, Richard, C.P.* 845
Primitive Liturgy in the Formation of the New Testament, *Peifer, Claude, O.S.B.* 15
Prophecy
Take a Scroll and Write — Jer. 36:2, *Quinn, Jerome* 87
Prophets, The: Men for our Times, *Vawter, Bruce, C.M.* 23
Psalms and the Liturgy, *Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P.* 1117
Psalter at the Time of Christ, The, *Sanders, J. A.* 1462

Qumran
The "Two Ways" at Qumran and in the Early Church, *Bligh, John, S.J.* 1470
The History of the Qumran Covenanters, *Rowley, H. H.* 1475

Qumran Bibliography 1482
Qumran: Its Geography and History, *Steinmueller, John E.* 775
Qumran Parable (poetry), *Reberdy, Mother Janet L., R.S.C.J.* 1429
Qumran Story, The, *de Vaux, Roland, O.P.* 1437

"Reign of the Saints" The, *Rewak, William J., S.J.* 1345
Remnant Will Return, A, *Comiskey, John P.* 1210
Respah, the Mother, *Tate, Sr. Judith, O.S.B.* (poetry) 1225
Resurrection in Mark, The, *Bowman, David J., S.J.* 709
Resurrection and the Ezechiel Panel of the Dura-Europos Synagogue, The, *Grassi, Joseph A., M.M.* 721

St. Jerome, *Weber, Thomas H.* 1284
St. John's Gospel, Leading Ideas in, *Navone, John J., S.J.* 1311
St. Paul, The Life of, *May, Eric, O.F.M. Cap.* 623
Salvation-History
"Now It Came to Pass in Those Days", *Maly, Eugene H.* 173
Salvation-History, Teaching, *Novak, Vincent M., S.J.* 115
Scientism and the Bible, *Roxburgh, Gilbert, O.P.* 1163
Scripture and Worship, *Fleischner, Eva* 1126
Scripture, Position
"Hear, O Israel, the Word of the Lord!" *Forestell, J. T., C.S.B.* 838
Septuagint and the New Testament, The, *Sheehan, F. X., S.J.* 1133
Shepherds at the Crib, The — A Lucan Vignette, *Mercurio, Roger, C.P.* 141
Shepherds, On, *Murphy, Richard T. A., O.P.* 986
Simeon, A Word of, *Myer, Ben F., S.J.* 998
Some Paperbacks for the Study of the Bible, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 535
Some Recent Books, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 469
Spirit as the Source of Life in the Old Testament, *Barry, William A.* 1103
Spirit of Sons in Galatians 4, The, *Sargent, Robert, S.M.* 656
Spirit of Truth and of Life in John's Gospel, *Barry, William A., S.J.* 601
"The Spirit Who Pleads for the Saints . . ." *Montague, George, S.M.* 1241
Striking a Covenant, *Bushinski, Leonard, C.S.Sp.* 218
Study Aids for the Bible Today, *Ahern, Barnabas, C.P.* 39
Symbolism and the Eschatological Discourses, *Rewak, William J., S.J.* 930

Take a Scroll and Write — Jer. 36:2, *Quinn, Jerome* 87
Teaching the Old Testament, *Novak, Vincent M., S.J.* 368
Tell Es-Sa'idiyeh, *Huesman, John, S.J.* 1051
"The Word of the Lord Came . . ." (Jer. 1:4), *Quinn, Jerome D.* 567
Theological Significance of Bethlehem, *Schoenberg, W., O.S.C.* 153
Theology of the Incarnation in St. John, The, *Brown, Raymond E., S.S.* 586
"There Was Once a Man Who Had Two Sons . . ." *Falley, Roland J., T.O.R.* 1181
This Issue, *Sullivan, Mother Kathryn, R.S.C.J.* 875, 945, 1015, 1082, 1219, 1287, 1351, 1422, 1490, 1558
"Thy Will Be Done on Earth As It Is in Heaven", *Collins, Raymond F.* 911
"Two Ways" at Qumran and in the Early Church, The, *Bligh, John, S.J.* 1470

Ugarit Studies and the Old Testament, *Dahood, Mitchell, S.J.* 780
Unity of the Bible, The, *O'Doherty, Eamonn* 53
Up, and Look toward the Sea (poetry), *Bosco, Sr. Mary, O.P.* 1497

Virgin and Child in Isaiah 7:14, *Brennan, Joseph P.* 968

Water and the Word: the Liturgy of Baptism in the Light of Sacred Scripture *Norris, Frank B., S.S.* 418
Waters of Salvation, *Feeney, Thomas J.* 1097
"We Have Seen His Glory", *Navone, John J.* 1390
What is Valuable in Pauline Studies, *Stanley, David, S.J.* 660
"When Israel Was a Child . . ." *King, Philip J.* 286
Where is the Wise Man?, *Murphy, Roland, O. Carm.* 31
Who Wrote the Pauline Epistles? *Ahern, Barnabas M., C.P.* 754
Wise Man
Where is the Wise Man? *Murphy, Roland, O. Carm.* 31
Witness of Sacred Scripture to the Collegiality of the Apostles and Bishops, *Ahern, Barnabas, C.P.* 858
Word
"In Many and Various Ways", *Pillai, C. A. Joachim, O.M.I.* 1385
Word Became Flesh, The, *Barosse, Thomas, C.S.C.* 590
Word in Action, The, *Schökel, Louis Alonso, S.J.* 552

Yahweh is My Rock, *Ryan, Sr. M. Rosalie, C.S.J.* 1515

TITLE INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED

An asterisk following the title of a book indicates mention of the work, but not a full review.

Agape in the New Testament*, *Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P.* 800, 1013, 1399
Anchor Bible*, *Albright, William F. and Freedman, D.N.* (eds.) 956, 1401
Ancient Israel*, *de Vaux, Roland, O.P.* 399, 1007
Apocalypse*, *Heidt, William G.* 1004
Apologetics and the Biblical Christ*, *Dulles, Avery* 1215
Apostolic Church in the New Testament*, *Stanley, David M., S.J.* 1397, 1402, 1503 (rev.)
Approaches to the Bible: the Old Testament*, *Tos, Aldo J.* 471, 801, 540, 1007
Are We Really Teaching Religion?*, *Sheed, F.J.* 540
Authenticity of the Gospels*, *Ward, Maisie* 540

Baptism in the Thought of St. Paul*, *Schnackenburg, R.* 1095, 1218
Beginnings: Genesis and Modern Science*, *Hauret, C.* 539
Beginnings in Ahchaeology*, *Kenyon, Kathleen* 346
Bible in the Church* *Vawter, Bruce, C.M.* 540
Bible, The, in Current Catholic Thought*, *McKenzie, John J., S.J.* (ed.) 398, 1003
Bible in the Early Middle Ages*, *McNally, Robert E.* 539
Biblical Doctrine of Original Sin, The* *Dubarle, A.M., O.P.* 1095
Biblical Period from Abraham to Ezra: A Historical Survey* *Albright, W. F.* 535
Bible Doctrine of Virginity, The* *Legrand, L.* 800
Bijbels Woordenboek* *van den Born, A.* 661, 1003, 1005
Birth of the New Testament, The* *Moule, C.F.D.* 1003

Bread in the Wilderness* *Merton, Thomas* 539
By Post to the Apostles* *Homan, Helen Walker* 538

Central Message of the New Testament, The* *Jeremias, Joachim* 1406
Charity and Liberty in the New Testament* *Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P.* 1399
Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness *Carmignac, Jean* 384
Christ in Prophecy* *Heinisch, Paul* 538
Christ in the Theology of St. Paul* *Cerfaux, Lucien* 254
Christ of Catholicism* *Graham, Aelred, O.S.B.* 537
Christ of Faith* *Adam, Karl* 535
Christ our Brother* *Adam, Karl* 535
Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits* *Dalton, W. J.* 1402
Christ's Resurrection in Pauline Soteriology* *Stanley, David M., S.J.* 255, 661
Christian Fellowship in the Epistle to the Philippians *Hinnebusch, O.P.* 793
Church and God's People, The* *Hanssler, B.* 800
Church in the New Testament, The *Schnackenburg, Rudolph* 1503
Church, The: Readings in Theology *Kenedy* 1503
The Coming of His Kingdom* *Wikklhofer, Alois* 472
Companion to Scripture Studies, A* *Steinmueller, John E.* 399
Conscience of Israel, The* *Vawter, Bruce, C.M.* 399
Contemporary New Testament Studies* *Ryan, Sr. M. Rosalie* (ed.) 1301, 1401

The Day Christ Was Born* *Bishop, Jim* 536
The Day Christ Died* *Bishop, Jim* 536
Days of the Lord *Storey, William G.* 1570
Dictionary of the Bible* *McKenzie, John L., S.J.* 1404
Doctor at Calvary* *Barbet, Pierre, M.D.* 536

Eagle's Word, The* *Vann, Gerald, O.P.* 399
Encyclopedia of the Bible* *Marijnen, P. A.* 1397
Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible* *Hartman, L. F.*, et al. 661, 799
Enjoying the New Testament* *Monro, Margaret T.* 539
Epistle to the Romans, The* *Leenhardt, Franz J.* 1397
Eucharist in the New Testament, The* *Benoit* 1216

Faith and the History in the Old Testament* *MacKenzie, R. A. F., S.J.* 470, 1003, 1007
Faith in the Synoptic Gospels* *O'Connor, Edward D., C.S.C.* 398
Faith, Reason and the Gospels* *Heaney, John J., S.J.* 537
Foreword to the Old Testament Books *Moriarty, Frederick L., S.J.* 539
Formation of the Bible, The* *Auzou, G.* 801, 1218

Genesis* *von Rad, Gerhard* 1003
Geographical Companion to the Bible* *Baly, D.* 801,1216
God Exists* *Barrosse, Thomas J., C.S.C.* 536
God Speaks to Men* *Barrosse, Thomas J., C.S.C.* 536
God's Living Word *Alexander Jones* 129
God's Love Songs* *Sorg, R., O.S.B.* 540
God's Own People* *Norris, Frank B., S.S.* 398
God's Rule and Kingdom* *Schnackenburg, R.* 800, 1007
Good News Yesterday and Today, The* *Jungman, Josef A., S.J.* 470
200 Gospel Questions and Inquiries* *Basset, Bernard, S.J.* 536
The Great Themes of Scripture *J. Giblet* (ed.) 130
Greatest Bible Stories* *Freemantle, A.* (ed.) 537

Guide to the Bible* *Maredsous Monks* 538
Guide to Reading the Bible, A* *Lupton, Daniel E.* 398, 538

Harmony of the Gospels* *Thompson, Newton* 540
Hear His Voice Today* *Burns, J. Edgar* 801
Herod the Great *William Gross* 265
Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel* *Dodd, C. H.* 1004,1013
History, Archaeology, and Christian Humanism* *Albright, W. F.* 1011
History of the Old Testament* *Heinisch, Paul* 538
Holy Land: Then and Now in University Slide Sets *Patterson* et al. 336, 675
Holy Places of the Gospels, The* *Kopp, Clemens* 470
Human History and the Word of God* *Connolly, James* 1406
Human Reality of Sacred Scripture, The* *Murphy, Roland E., O. Carm.* (ed.) 1404

Illustrated World of the Bible *Mazar — Avi-Yonah* 127
Image of God in Creation, The* *Muckenhirn, Sr. M. Charles Borromeo, C.S.C.* 470
In Christ: a Sketch of the Theology of St. Paul* *Groussow, W.* 254, 660
In the Redeeming Christ* *Durrwell, F. X., C.SS.R.* 469
Inspiration in the Bible* *Rahner, Karl, S.J.* 539
The Inspired Word *Schökel, Luis A., S.J.* 1502
Introducing Old Testament Theology* *Schofield, J. N.* 1397
Introduction to the New Testament* *Robert A. and Feuillet, A.* (eds.) 1399
An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture* *Glanzman and Fitzmyer* 537
Israel in Christian Religious Instruction* *Filthaut, Theodor* (ed.) 1406
Israel's Concept of the Beginning: Theology of Genesis I-III *Renckens, H., S.J.* 1009

Jesus and His Times* *Daniel-Rops, Henri* 536
Jesus of Nazareth,* *Bornkamm, Gunther* 1007
Johannine Studies* *Feuillet, Andre* 1217
Journey through the Bible Lands* *Schökel, Luis Alonso, S.J.* 1217

Key Concepts of St. Paul* *Amiot, Francois* 660
Kingdom of Promise* *Dyson, Robert A., S. J. and Jones, Alexander* 538

Lamb of God* *Stock, A., O.S.B.* 800
Later Heidegger and Theology, The* *Robinson, James M.* (ed.) 1012
Law and the Prophets, The* *Zimmerli, W.* 1402
Life of Christ and the Holy Land* *Hastillo, Stanley E.* (ed.) 935
The Life of Grace* *Stevens, Gregory P., O.S.B.* 471
Living Parables* *O'Sullivan, K., O.F.M.* 471
Living Thought of St. Paul, The *Montague, George, S.M.* 1569

Man and Wife in Scripture* *Grelot, P.* 1095
Mary in the Bible* *Cantinat, Jean* 1404
Mary, Mother of All Christians *Thurian, Max* 1502
Mary, Mother of the Lord* *Rahner, Karl, S.J.* 471
Mary, Seat of Wisdom *Quinn, Jerome D.* 787
Matson Color Slides and Filmstrips of Bible Lands* 367
Meditations on the Psalms* *Mischke, Bernard C., O.S.C.* 398
Meet the Bible!* *Castelot, J., S.S.* 801

Men and Message of the Old Testament, The *Ellis, Peter F., C.SS.R.* 266, 801*, 812
Modern Catechetics* *Sloyan, Gerald S.* (ed.) 399
Moral Teaching of the New Testament, The* *Schnackenburg, Rudolf* 1402
Myths and Realities* *McKenzie, J. L.* 800, 1005
New Hermeneutic, The* *Robinson, James M.* (ed.) 1012
New Horizons* *Ahern, Barnabas M., C.P.* 800, 1005

New Testament Essays* *Brown, Raymond* 1300
New Testament Introduction* *Wikenhauser, Alfred* 660
New Testament Reading Guide* 254
New Testament Theology Today* *Schnackenburg, D.* 800
New Testament Theology Today* *Schnackenburg, Rudolf* 398
Notes on the Lord's Prayer* *Maritain, Raissa* 1011

Of the Making of Many Books *Siebeneck, Robert, C.PP.S.* 799
An Old Testament Study Guide *Casey* et al. 107
Old Testament Reading Guide* *The Liturgical Press* 1400
One God, The* *Dewan, Wilfrid F., C.S.P.* 469
Our Living Bible* *Avi-Yonah and Kraeling* 397
Oxford Atlas, The* *May, H. G.* 955

Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Jesus Christ* *Bonsirven, Joseph, S.J.* 1009, 1011
Parables of the Lord, The* *Gutzwiller, R., S.J.* 1095
Pattern of Scripture* *Rochford, Jones, Hastings* 539
Paul the Apostle* *Ricciotti, G.* 539
Paul, Trumpet of the Spirit* *Daly, Sr. Emily Joseph, C.S.J.* 469
Pauline Mysticism* *Wikenhauser, Alfred* 660, 255
Pentateuch, The* *Suelzer, Alexa, S.P.* 1005, 1009
Poor of Yahweh, The* *Gelin, Albert* 1215
Power and the Wisdom, The* *McKenzie, J. L., S.J.* 1399, 1401, 1402
Praying with Christ* *Schürmann, H.* 801
Principalities and Powers* *Schlier, Heinrich* 539
Problem of History in Mark, The* *Robinson, James M.* 1012
Proceedings of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine* 398
Prophecy and Covenant* *Clements, R. E.* 1402
Prophets and Wise Men* *McKane, William* 1402
Psalms, The *Drijvers, Pius, O.C.S.O.* 1503
Psalms, The, are Christian Prayer* *Worden, Thomas* 399
Psalms, The: Their Structure and Meaning* *Drijvers, Pius, O.C.S.O.* 1404
The Record of the Promise: The Old Testament* *Harrington, Wilfrid* 1399

Record of Revelation, The* *Harrington, Wilfrid* 1399
Rembrandt and the Gospel* *Vissen't Hooft, W. A.* 540
Revelation* *Bulst, Werner* 1401
Rome and the Study of Scripture* *6th ed. Grail* 537

Sacraments of Healing and of Vocation* *Palmer, Paul F., S.J.* 471
St. Paul and the Mystery of Christ* *Tresmontant, Claude* 540, 660
St. Paul the Apostle* *Penna, Angelo* 660
Salvation History* *Flanagan, M., O.S.M.* 1217
Scripture in the Liturgy* *Burgard, Charles* 536
Searching the Scriptures* *Dougherty, John J.* 537

Setting of the Sermon on the Mount, The* *Davies, W. D.* 1218
Signs of the New Covenant, The* *Martimort, A. G.* 799
Sin and Penance: Insights into the Mystery of Salvation* *Riga, Peter* 471
Son of God* *Adam, Karl* 535
Sources of the Acts, The* *Dupont, Jacques* 1011, 1013
The Spirituality of the New Testament* *Groussow, W.* 660
Spirituality of the New Testament and the Fathers, The* *Bouyer, L.* 801
Spirituality of the Old Testament, The* *Paul-Marie, O.C.D.* 398
Staging the Bible* *Casey, Francis J., C.SS.R.* 397
Studies in Salvation History* *Salm, Luke, F.S.C.* 1005, 1009
Sudden in the Scriptures, The* *Daube, David* 1011

Text of the New Testament, The* *Metzger, Bruce* 955
That the World May Believe* *Küng, Hans* 470
Theological Anthropology* *Fichtner, Joseph, O.S.C.* 537
Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* *Kittel, G.* (ed.) 1215, 1216, 1218
Theological Dictionary *Rahner, Karl, S.J.* 1501
Theology in Transition *O'Brien, Elmer, S.J.* (ed.) 1503
Theology of Jewish Christianity, The* *Danielou, Jean* 1217
Theology of the New Testament* *Bonsirven, Joseph, S.J.* 660, 800
Theology of the Old Testament* *Heinisch, Paul* 538
Theology of St. Paul* *Prat, Fernand, S.J.* 660
Times of Grace* *Poelman, R.* 801
Trinity and Our Moral Life According to St. Paul, The* *Spicq, Ceslaus* 1013

Understanding Biblical Research* *Schökel, Alonso L.* 397, 799, 1004
Understanding the Bible* *Hunt, Ignatius, O.S.B.* 399

What is the Bible* *Daniel-Rops, Henri* 536
Where We Got the Bible: Our Debt to the Catholic Church* *Graham, Henry G.* 537
Wisdom in Proverbs* *Whybray, R. N.* 1397
Word and Redemption: Essays in Theology I* *Urs von Balthasar, Hans* 1406
Word and Revelation: Essays in Theology II* *Urs von Balthasar, Hans* 1009
Word Made Flesh, The* *Bowman, David J., S.J.* 469
Word of Life* *Kissane* et al. 538
The Work of Pere Lagrange* *Braun, F. N., O.P.* 530
Understanding the Lord's Prayer* *van den Bussche, H.* 801

Yearbook of Liturgical Studies* *Miller, John H., et al.* (eds.) 1150

AUTHOR INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED

An asterisk following the title of a book indicates mention of the work, but not a full review.

ADAM, KARL, Christ of Faith* 535
———, Christ Our Brother* 535
———, Son of God* 535

AHERN, BARNABAS M., C.P., New Horizons* 800, 1005
ALBRIGHT, W. F., Biblical Period from Abraham to Ezra: A Historical Survey* 535
——, History, Archaeology, and Christian Humanism* 1011
——, AND FREEDMAN, D.N. (eds.) The Anchor Bible* 1401
AMIOT, FRANCOIS, Key Concepts of St. Paul* 660
AUZOU, G., The Formation of the Bible* 801, 1218
AVI-YONAH AND KRAELING, Our Living Bible 397

BALY, D., Geographical Companion to the Bible* 801, 1216
BARBET, PIERRE, M.D., Doctor at Calvary* 536
BARROSSE, THOMAS J., C.S.C., God Exists* 536
——, God Speaks to Men* 536
BASSET, BERNARD, S.J, 200 Gospel Questions and Inquiries* 536
BENOIT, The Eucharist in the New Testament* 1216
BISHOP, JIM, The Day Christ Died* 536
——, The Day Christ was Born* 536
BONSIRVEN, JOSEPH, S.J., Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Jesus Christ* 1009, 1011
——, Theology of the New Testament* 660, 800
BORNKAMM, GUNTHER, Jesus of Nazareth* 1007
BOUYER, L., The Spirituality of the New Testament and the Fathers* 801
BOWMAN, DAVID J., S.J., The Word Made Flesh* 469
BRAUN, F. M., O.P., The Work of Pere Lagrange* 530, 799
BROWN, RAYMOND, New Testament Essays* 1300
BRUNS, J. EDGAR, Hear His Voice Today* 801
BULST, WERNER, Revelation* 1401
BURGARD, CHARLES, Scripture in the Liturgy* 536

CANTINAT, JEAN, Mary in the Bible* 1404
CARMIGNAC, JEAN, Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness 384
CASEY, JAMES, *et al.*, An Old Testament Study Guide 107
CASEY, FRANCIS J., C.SS.R., Staging the Bible* 397
CASTLELOT, J., S.S., Meet the Bible!* 801
CERFAUX, LUCIEN, Christ in the Theology of St. Paul* 254
CLEMENTS, R. E., Prophecy and Covenant* 1402
CONNOLLY, JAMES, Human History and the Word of God* 1406

DALTON, W. J., Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits* 1402
DALY, SR. EMILY JOSEPH, C.S.J. (ed.), Paul, Trumpet of the Spirit* 469
DANIEL-ROPS, HENRI, Jesus and His Times* 536
DANIELOU, JEAN, The Theology of Jewish Christianity* 1217
DAUBE, DAVID, The Sudden in the Scriptures* 1011
DAVIES, W. D., The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount* 1218
DEWAN, WILFRID F., C.S.P., The One God* 469
DE VAUX, ROLAND, O.P., Ancient Israel* 399, 1007
DODD, C. H., Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel* 1004, 1013
DOUGHERTY, JOHN J., Searching the Scriptures* 537
DRIJVERS, PIUS, O.C.S.O., The Psalms: Their Structure and Meaning* 1404 1503 (rev.)
DUBARLE, A. M., O.P., The Biblical Doctrine of Original Sin* 1095
DULLES, AVERY, Apologetics and the Biblical Christ* 1215
DUPONT, JACQUES, The Sources of the Acts* 1011, 1013

DURRWELL, F. X., C.SS.R., In the Redeeming Christ* 469
DYSON, ROBERT A., S.J., AND JONES, ALEXANDER, Kingdom of Promise* 538

ELLIS, PETER F., C.SS.R., The Men and Message of the Old Testament 266, 801, 812

FEUILLET, ANDRE, Johannine Studies* 1217
FICHTNER, JOSEPH, O.S.C., Theological Anthropology* 537
FILTHAUT, THEODOR (ed.), Israel in Christian Religious Instruction* 1406
FLANAGAN, M., O.S.M., Salvation History* 1217
FREEMANTLE, A. (ed.), Greatest Bible Stories* 537

GELIN, ALBERT, The Poor of Yahweh* 1215
GIBLET, J. (ed.), Great Themes of Scripture 130
GLANZMAN AND FITZMYER, S.J., An Introductory Bibligoraphy for the Study of Scripture* 537
GRAHAM, AELRED, O.S.B., Christ of Catholicism* 537
GRAHAM, HENRY G., Where We Got the Bible: Our Debt to the Catholic Church* 537
GRELOT, P., Man and Wife in Scripture* 1095
GROSS, WILLIAM, Herod the Great 265
GROSSOW, W., In Christ: a Sketch of the Theology of St. Paul* 254, 660
———, The Spirituality of the New Testament* 660
GUTZWILLER, R., S.J., The Parables of the Lord* 1095

HANSSLER, B., The Church and God's People 800
HARRINGTON, WILFRID, The Record of Revelation 1399
———, The Record of the Promise: The Old Testament 1399
HARTMAN, L. F., *et al.*, Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible* 661
HASTILLO, STANLEY E. (ed.), Life of Christ and the Holy Land* 935
HAURET, C., Beginnings: Genesis and Modern Science* 539
HEANEY, JOHN J., S.J., Faith, Reason and the Gospels* 537
HEIDT, WILLIAM G., Apocalypse* 1004
HEINISCH, PAUL, Christ in Prophecy* 538
———, History of the Old Testament* 538
———, Theology of the Old Testament* 538
HINNEBUSCH, O.P., Christian Fellowship in the Epistle to the Philippians 793
HOMAN, HELEN WALKER, By Post to the Apostles* 538
HUNT, IGNATIUS, O.S.B., Understanding the Bible* 399

JEREMIAS, JOACHIM, The Central Message of the New Testament* 1406
JONES, ALEXANDER, God's Living Word 129
JUNGMAN, JOSEF A., S.J., The Good News Yesterday and Today* 470

KENYON, KATHLEEN, Beginnings in Archaeology* 346
KISSANE, *et al.*, Word of Life* 538
KITTEL, G. (ed.), Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1215, 1216, 1218
KOPP, CLEMENS, The Holy Places of the Gospels* 470
KUNG, HANS, That the World May Believe* 470

LEENHARDT, FRANZ J., The Epistle to the Romans* 1397
LEGRAND, L., The Biblical Doctrine of Virginity 800
LUPTON, DANIEL E., A Guide to Reading the Bible* 398, 538

MACKENZIE, R.A.F., S.J., Faith and History in the Old Testament* 470, 1003, 1007
MAREDSOUS MONKS, Guide to the Bible* 538
MARIJNEN, P. A., Encyclopedia of the Bible* 1397
MARITAIN, RAISSA, Notes on the Lord's Prayer* 1011
MARTIMORT, A. G., The Signs of the New Covenant* 799
MAY, H. G., The Oxford Atlas* 955
MAZAR-AVI-YONAH (ed.), Illustrated World of the Bible 127
MCKANE, WILLIAM, Prophets and Wise Men* 1402
MCKENZIE, JOHN J., S.J., (ed.), The Bible in Current Catholic Thought* 398, 1003
——, Dictionary of the Bible* 1404, 1501 (rev.)
——, Myths and Realities* 800, 1005
——, The Power and the Wisdom* 1399, 1401, 1402
MCNALLY, ROBERT E., Bible in the Early Middle Ages* 539
MERTON, THOMAS, Bread in the Wilderness* 539
METZGER, BRUCE, The Text of the New Testament* 955
MILLER, JOHN H., *et al.* (eds.), Yearbook of Liturgical Studies* 1150
MISCHKE, BERNARD C., O.S.C., Meditations on the Psalms* 398
MONRO, MARGARET T., Enjoying the New Testament* 539
MONTAGUE, GEORGE, S.M., The Living Thought of St. Paul 1569
MOULE, C.F.D., The Birth of the New Testament* 1003
MORIARTY, FREDERICK L., S.J., Foreword to the Old Testament Books* 539
MUCKENHIRN, SR. M. CHARLES BORROMEO, C.S.C., The Image of God in Creation* 470
MURPHY, ROLAND E., O. CARM. (ed.), The Human Reality of Sacred Scripture*

NORRIS, FRANK B., S.S., God's Own People* 398

O'BRIEN, ELMER, S.J. (ed.), Theology in Transition 1503 (rev.)
O'CONNOR, EDWARD D., C.S.C., Faith in the Synoptic Gospels* 398
O'SULLIVAN, K., O.F.M., Living Parables* 471

PALMER, PAUL F., S.J., Sacraments of Healing and of Vocation* 471
PATTERSON, W. T., *et al.*, Holy Land: Then and Now in University Slide Sets 336
PAUL-MARIE, O.C.D., The Spirituality of the Old Testament* 398
PENNA, ANGELO, St. Paul the Apostle* 660
POELMAN, R., Times of Grace* 801
PRAT, FERNAND, S.J., The Theology of St. Paul* 660

QUINN, JEROME D., Mary, Seat of Wisdom 787

RAHNER, KARL, S.J., Inspiration in the Bible* 539
——, Mary, Mother of the Lord* 471
——, Theological Dictionary 1501 (rev.)
RENCKENS, H., S.J., Israel's Concept of the Beginning: Theology of Genesis I-III 1009
RICCIOTTI, G., Paul the Apostle* 539
RIGA, PETER, Sin and Penance; Insights into the Mystery of Salvation 471
ROBERT, A., AND FEUILLET, A. (eds.), Introduction to the New Testament* 1399
ROBINSON, JAMES M., The Later Heidegger and Theology* (ed.) 1012
——, The New Hermeneutic (ed.) 1012
——, The Problem of History in Mark* 1012
ROCHFORD, JONES, HASTINGS, Pattern of Scripture* 539
RYAN, SR. M. ROSALIE (ed.), Contemporary New Testament Studies* 1301, 1401

SALM, LUKE, F.S.C., Studies in Salvation History* 1005, 1009
SCHLIER, HEINRICH, Principalities and Powers* 539
SCHNACKENBURG, D., New Testament Theology Today* 800
SCHNACKENBURG, R., Baptism in the Thought of St. Paul* 1095, 1218
———, The Church in the New Testament 1503 (rev.)
———, God's Rule and Kingdom* 800, 1007
———, The Moral Teaching of the New Testament* 1402
———, New Testament Theology Today* 398
SCHOFIELD, J. N., Introducing Old Testament Theology* 1397
SCHOEKEL, LUIS A., S.J., The Inspired Word 1502 (rev.)
———, Journey through the Bible Lands* 1217
———, Understanding Biblical Research* 397, 799, 1004
SCHURMANN, H., Praying with Christ* 801
SHEED, F. J., Are We Really Teaching Religion?* 540
SIEBENECK, ROBERT, C.PP.S., Of the Making of Many Books 799
SLOYAN, GERALD S. (ed.), Modern Catechetics* 399
SORG, R., O.S.B., God's Love Songs* 540
SPICQ, CESLAUS, O.P., Agape in the New Testament* 800, 1013, 1399
———, Charity and Liberty in the New Testament* 1399
———, The Trinity and Our Moral Life According to St. Paul* 1013
STANLEY, DAVID M., S.J., The Apostolic Church in the New Testament* 1397, 1402, 1503 (rev.)
———, Christ's Resurrection in Pauline Soteriology* 255, 661
STEINMUELLER, JOHN E., A Companion to Scripture Studies* 399
STOCK, A., O.S.B., Lamb of God* 800
STEVENS, GREGORY P., O.S.B., The Life of Grace* 471
STOREY, WILLIAM G., Days of the Lord 1570
SUELZER, ALEXA., S.P., The Pentateuch* 1005, 1009

THOMPSON, NEWTON, Harmony of the Gospels* 540
THURIAN, MAX, Mary, Mother of All Christians 1502
TOS, ALDO J., Approaches to the Bible: the Old Testament* 471, 801, 540, 1007
TRESMONTANT, CLAUDE, St. Paul and the Mystery of Christ* 540, 660

URS VON BALTHASSAR, HANS, Word and Revelation: Essays in Theology I* 1009
———, Word and Redemption: Essays in Theology II* 1406

VAN DEN BORN, A., Bijbels Woordenboek* 661, 1003, 1005
VAN DEN BUSSCHE, H., Understanding the Lord's Prayer* 801
VANN, GERALD, O.P., The Eagle's Word* 399
VAWTER, BRUCE, C.M., Bible in the Church* 540
———, The Conscience of Israel* 399
VISSEN'T HOOFT, W. A., Rembrandt and the Gospel* 540
VON RAD, GERHARD, Genesis* 1003

WARD, MAISIE, Authenticity of the Gospels* 540
WHYBRAY, R. N., Wisdom in Proverbs* 1397
WIKENHAUSER, ALFRED, New Testament Introduction* 660
———, Pauline Mysticism* 660, 255
WINKLHOFER, ALOIS, The Coming of His Kingdom* 472
WORDEN, THOMAS, The Psalms Are Christian Prayer* 399

ZIMMERLI, W., The Law and the Prophets* 1402

INDEX OF SCRIPTURE PASSAGES

An asterisk following a reference indicates that the passage is alluded to but the text is not cited.

GENESIS

1–11 ..... 576 (art), 1020 (art), 1036 (art), 1041, 1075
1:1 ..... 482, 1249 1041, 1075
1:1-2, 4a 1036
1:2 ..... 571*, 842,
1:3 .... 485, 591, 1320
1:4-11 571
1:6 1320
1:9 1320
1:11 1320
1:14 1320
1:19-28 1327
1:20 1320
1:24 1320
1:26 .... 83, 493*, 1320
1:26-27 ..... 562, 1410, 1412
1:26-28 499
1:27 496
2 494
2–3 1036
2:4 ..... 1036, 1248
2:4-25 ..... 966, 1249
2:7 .... 563, 607, 726, 1104
2:17 ..... 699, 1104*, 1205
3 ..... 495, 1036
3:1-18 499
3:5 ..... 83, 1041
3:8 1105
3:14ff 496
3:15 .. 267*, 1192 (art)
3:17 699
3:22 ..... 576*
3:24 1036
4 1037
4–5 1075
4:11 1035
4:17 1040
4:22 1042
5 ..... 1037, 1040
5:5 496
6:2 1198
6:3 ..... 607*
6:3 ... 607*, 1038, 1104
6:4 ..... 482, 1198
7:9 ..... 381*
9:6 496
9:6-7 1119
10 ..... 980, 1040
10–11 1075
11 99
11:4 ..... 576*, 1040
11:10-31 1038
11:14 ..... 380*
11:19-24 1078
11:22-29 1078
11:31 103
11:31 1078
12 ..... 961, 1127
12–20 1075
12–50 .. 98, 1076, 1077
12:1 ..... 380*
12:1-3 ... 98, 649, 1111
12:1-4 575
12:1-25 961
12:2-5 380
12:3 ... 643, 792, 1237*
12:4 ..... 380, 649
12:7 45
12:11 ..... 1279*
13:2 1391
13:14 381
13:16 438
13:18 1079
14:13 1078
14:18 854
14:19-20 1119
15:2 351
15:2-4 1078
15:2-6 647
15:4 ..... 351*
15:6 ... 575, 646, 647*, 649, 962, 966
15:12 ..... 222*
15:13 ..... 1279*
15:15 ..... 1000*
15:17 ..... 222*
16:1-3 1078
16:4-6 1078
16:11 971
17 961
17:1 1516
17:8 295
17:17 ..... 985*
18:1 1079
18:7 987
18:11-15 984
18:17-18 ..... 491*
18:24 1393
18:25 644
21:30-32 ..... 221*
21:34 1077
22 ..... 961, 1111, 1127
22:1 961
22:1-2 ..... 576*
22:1-14 197
22:2 ..... 387*
22:11 961
22:14 1515
22:16-17 ..... 577*
22:18 ..... 981*, 1237
23 1079
23:3ff 1279
23:17 1079
23:19 735
24:10 ..... 1077, 1078
25:9 735
25:18 961
25:20 1077
25:25 1182
25:27 1119
25:27-34 1182
25:30-34 1079
26 1077

26:4 45
26:23 1079
26:28-30 320
27:3-4 1182
27:6-40 1181
27:6ff 1182
27:9 1182
27:11 1182
27:15 1182
27:26 1182
27:27-29 1183
27:33 ..... 590*
27:34-40 1182
27:43 1077
28:1-5 1077
28:5 1077
28:10 ..... 1077, 1078
28:10ff 381
28:12 1041
28:13 45
29:6 987
30:1-3 1078
30:32 987
31 ..... 221, 1079
31:20 1077
31:24 1077
31:39 988
31:44-54 320
32:11 1202
32:21 717
32:28 1182
33:13 987
33:18 1079
35:1 1079
35:9-10 1182
35:19 ..... 153, 154, 155, 160
35:23-26 1182
36 1182
36:7 438
37–50 382
37:3 ..... 383*
37:17 1079
38 984
41:55 ..... 1330*
41:57 ..... 383*
43:13 199
44 383
45–50 1530
45:5-8 383
45:13 ..... 1391*
48:7 160
48:15 989
48:15-16 1119
49 1119
49:1 ..... 1319*
49:6 783
49:10 ..... 1113*
49:12 ..... 835*
49:24 987

EXODUS

1–2 1530
1:15 235
2:11f 1119
2:16 987
2:24 ..... 632, 1246
3 1530
3:2 222
3:3 1516
3:6 632
3:7 963
3:8 972
3:12 1596
3:13f 1595
3:14 236
3:16 632
3:17 ..... 45, 972
3:23 236
4:10-16 667
4:19 ..... 236*
4:20 ..... 236*
4:22 ..... 199, 585
4:22-23 .... 969, 1513*
4:23 485
6:2-3 ..... 1516*
6:7 ..... 962*
7:14 1511
9:6 1512
9:9 1512
9:29 ..... 569*
9:31-32 1123
10:3-5 1211
11:1-3 1512
11:5 1512
12 299
12–13 1530
12:1-28 1505
12:11 306
12:12 ..... 1512, 1513
12:13 303
12:14 .. 314*, 316, 855*
12:16 307
12:17 ..... 854*
12:21-27 309
12:23 ..... 303, 306, 1512, 1513
12:24 316
12:24-27 314
12:27 303
12:28 296
12:29 1512
12:29-30 197
12:33 1512
12:35-38 1512
12:46 ..... 334*, 977*
13:2 198
13:5 972
13:13 195
13:15-16 ..... 197*
13:16 1511
13:21 222
13:21-22 142
14:8 577
14:21 ..... 9, 292
14:31 ..... 297, 966
15:1 ..... 1098*
15:1ff 297
15:1-19 510
15:5 ..... 1098*
15:17-18 1456
16:7 1391
16:10 ..... 1391, 1392
17:1ff 1524
18:21 790
19–20 239
19:3-8 320
19:4 571
19:4-6 ..... 1236*
19:5 ... 570, 963*, 1119
19:5-6 .. 299, 320, 550*
19:6 ..... 790, 1347*
19:7 ..... 221*
19:16 ..... 222*
19:18 222
19:20 1516
20–23 297
20:2 ..... 9, 293
20:2-17 356
20:3 293
20:6 299
20:14 237
20:19 514
20:23 351
21:35 351
22:9-13 988

22:28-29 ..... 194*
23:7 ..... 645*
23:9 ..... 1278*
23:15 307
23:17 434
23:19 351
24 ..... 221, 320
24:1-11 1505
24:5-8 321
24:8 ..... 223*, 227, 316, 855*
24:11 ... 320, 321, 855*
24:15-17 ..... 142, 593, 1513*
24:16 1391
25:9 ..... 1455*
25:17 715
25:40 1455
27:8 91
28:2 1391
29:20f 220*
29:38 714
29:43 ..... 1392*
29:46 1392
30:23-33 438
32–34 296
32:20 ..... 717, 1135
32:32 ..... 94*
33:3 972
33:7 1395
33:11 ..... 237, 1248*
33:19 ..... 717*
33:20 1248
34:19 194
38:7 91
39:21-29 1391
40:33-35 ..... 976*
40:34 ..... 1391, 1392
40:34-35 594
40:34-38 175
40:34-38 142

LEVITICUS

1:10 987
4:3-9 1065
5:15 987
8:14 718
9:6 1392
9:23 1392
9:24 1392
11:44 237
16 714
16:16 ..... 715*
16:19 ..... 715*
16:21 715
17:14 ..... 220*
18:5 592
19:2 ..... 237, 320*
20:7 ..... 237, 570*
20:24 972
20:26 237
22:21 987
23 434
23:10f 307
23:16 729
25:8ff 982
26:12 962

NUMBERS

1:10 1516
1:15 1516
1:16 1516
3:12 ..... 198*
8:17-19 ..... 198*
9:15 296
9:15-22 142
10:35-36 1121
11:29 ..... 1337*
11:31 9
12:3 1119
12:6-8 237
13 154
14:1-5 506
14:10 1392
14:39-45 297
16:1-17 1392
16:15 1392
16:19 1392
17:7 1392
18:19 221
20:1-13 1392
20:7-8 ..... 1516*
20:14ff 1182
21:9 1046
21:33 1531
22-24 ..... 870, 877
23–24 509
24:5-6 ..... 874*
24:15-17 1113
32:13 716
32:16 987
35:1-8 154
35:30 174

DEUTERONOMY

1:8 508
1:13ff 790
1:32 966
4:6 ..... 562*, 790
4:32-33 668
5:2-3 ..... 298*
5:2-4 ..... 855*
5:6-21 356
5:17 237
5:32-33 668
6:4-5 356
7:6-8 1210
7:7 ..... 143*, 297, 572
7:12-15 1330
8:1-10 665
8:2-3 ..... 299*
8:3 ..... 94*, 838*, 1329*, 1330*
8:7-9 ..... 46*
9:1 ..... 298*, 855*
11:14 989
12:4 926
12:10 46
16:3 309
16:16 434
17:6 174
18:15 237
18:15-22 994
18:18 ..... 1114*, 1154
21:14 1079
21:17 199
23:3-4 1456
23:7 ..... 1278*
23:8 1279
25:5 438
25:5-10 ..... 964*
26:1 46
26:5 ..... 97*, 191, 1077, 1119
26:5-10 ..... 45, 1127*
26:5-11 ..... 607*
26:6-10 ..... 298*
26:17-18 962
27:9 632
28:58 1506
28:60-68 501
28:63f 1506
28:68 1506
29:3 868
29:12 962
30:6 ..... 1104*

30:15-16 564
30:15-20 ..... 1105*
31:29 716
32 ..... 570, 1518
32:4-5 ..... 1518*
32:7 1518
32:10 571
32:11 571
32:12 571
32:13-14 571
32:14 987
32:18 ..... 1519*
32:36 ..... 1519*
33:2 836
33:1 ..... 1319*
33:2 1518
34:1 1532
34:10 237

JOSHUA

2 984
2:9-11 297
3:14-16 ..... 75*
3:16 1064
5:7 296
5:10 296
5:13 76
6 9
6:4 987
6:27 76
8:30 259
9–10 767
9:3 762
9:17 762
10 9
10:1 762
10:2 ..... 762*
10:4 762
10:5 762
10:6 762
10:12 762
10:41 762
11:19 762
15:59 ..... 160, 161
15:C[illegible] 775
18:25 762
19:15 153
21:17 762
24 ..... 154, 221, 320, 433, 632
24:2 ..... 380, 1079
24:2-3 ..... 222*
24:14 1203
24:16-28 296

JUDGES

1:16 ..... 775, 1066
2:7 259
5:4 ..... 837*
5:25 987
6–8 98
9:46 1065
10:10 1261
10:15 1261
12:8 153
12:10 153
13:7 971
13:24 971
17 154
17:7 153
17:7f 154
17:7-13 161
19 ..... 154, 161
19:1 154
19:2 154
19:18 154
21:19-21 433

RUTH

1:2 160
4:11 ..... 153, 160

1 SAMUEL

1:1ff 433
2:2 ..... 1517*
7:8 142
8:5 32
10:2 ..... 154, 155, 160
14 716
14:47 1182
15:6 775
16:1 987
16:1-13 161
16:4 154
16:7 ..... 1247, 1469
16:13 154
16:17 154
17:12 160
17:34 987
18:3-4 221
18:7 836
20 319
24 775
25:2 987
27:10 775
31:8-10 ..... 74*

2 SAMUEL

2:4 764
2:6 1202
2:12 ..... 762, 1064
2:13 ..... 762, 764
2:16 762
2:18 161
2:24 762
3:30 162
5:8 1064
6:1-5 1392
6:2-11 996
6:5 ..... 436*
6:9 175
6:11 175
6:13 1348
6:17 716
7 ..... 632, 1483
7:1-16 161
7:12f 704
7:13 ..... 985, 1107
7:14 ..... 56, 969, 985*
8:13 1182
11 984
11:15 1531
14 789
15:12 31
17:25 161
19:37f 156
20:8 762
20:14ff 789
21:1 762
21:1-14 ..... 1225*
21:2 762
21:3 762
21:4 762
21:9 762
22:29 1222
23 1517
23:3-4 ..... 1517*
23:5 ..... 1517*
23:13-17 161
23:14 161

1 KINGS

1:16 789
1:32-36 ..... 573*
2:1-3 ..... 789*
2:19 ..... 789*

3:4 762
3:5 762
3:9 789
3:12 789
4:20 789
4:25 ..... 49, 72*
4:30 33
7:45-46 1055
8 434
8:1-11 1392
8:10 142
8:10-11 594
8:11 1391
8:39 1247
9:2 762
9:8 1519
9:26 ..... 1042*
9:26-28 .... 1045, 1433
10:2 1045
10:11 1045
10:13 1045
10:15 1045
10:22 1045
12:26-27 ..... 434*
14:21 984
15:10 984
16:24 1080
18:21 ..... 578*, 1474
20:12 1064
22:19 1394
22:42 984
22:48 1047
22:49 1045

2 KINGS

5:12 67
8:7-15 216
8:9 216
8:10 216
8:20-22 1047
8:26 984
10:15 220
11 790
12:1 984
14:7 1048
14:22 1048
15:3 984
15:27 216
16:2-4 1272
16:3 969
16:5 216
16:6 1048
16:7 ..... 969*
16:10-16 1272
18:2 972
18:7 973
18:5 973
18:13 216
23:29 216
24 216
25 216

1 CHRONICLES

2 154
2:16 161
2:19 160
2:24 160
2:50 160
2:51 153
2:54 153
3:10-16 98
3:19-24 982
4:4 153
4:12 1046
4:14 1046
8:29 762
9:35 762
11:16 161
11:16-19 161
11:16ff 154
12:4 162
13:22 580
14:6 762
16:30 762
17:13 969
21:29 762
24:27 580
27:27 767
27:29-31 987
29:14f 1280
29:15 1280
29:28 1391

2 CHRONICLES

1:3 762
1:10-12 789
1:13 762
7:1-3 1392
9:21 1045
13:5 221
20:2 775
20:36-37 1047
24:27 581
25:10-11 1048
26:1-2 1048
26:10 ..... 1048*
29:1 972
31:20 1207

EZRA

1:1-7 670
2:21 ..... 155, 161
2:62 981
3:1 670
3:10-13 670
4:3 364
4:16 364
9:1 282
10 281

NEHEMIAH

3:7 762
7:25 762
7:26 ..... 155, 161
7:55 1050
9:1ff 1261

TOBIT

3:1ff 1261

JUDITH

2:1 507
4:5 983
4:6 ..... 506, 507
4:10-15 509
5:5-19 ..... 1278*
5:17 509
5:18-19 507
7:17 506
8:11-27 509
8:24 509
9:1 507
9:1-14 509
9:8 509
9:13 509
10:8 509
11:10 510
13:4 509
15:9 ..... 509, 983
16:3 510
16:15 510

ESTHER

14:3ff 1261

JOB

1:1 33
1:6-12 452
1:8 452
1:21 ..... 452*, 456
2:10 ..... 452*, 456
3:11 785
6:18 571
8:1-3 ..... 454*
8:11 ..... 129*
9:1-18 454
9:22 454
18:5-21 501
19:9 1391
19:23-24 89
19:25 ..... 454, 1388*
19:25f 34*
20:1-3 454
20:17 972
20:22-29 499
22:1-11 454
26:14 ..... 839*
27:19-23 499
28:12 ..... 561*
28:21-23 561
28:28 561
30:31 33
31:35-37 ..... 454*
32 454
34:14-15 ..... 1106*
37:23-24 455
38–41 790
38:1-3 ..... 455*
42:1-6 ..... 456*
42:3f 34
42:7-17 453
42:10 ..... 453*
42:12 ..... 453*

PSALMS

1 394
1–2 1483
1:1-2 ..... 792*
2 .. 632, 666, 1271, 1349
2:2 183
4:6 ..... 564*
5 394
5:2 1518
7:10 1247
8 .. 394, 496, 1124, 1412
8:3 ..... 1089*
8:6 1391
9 668
9–10 1455
10 1499
11 ..... 499, 1124
12 428
13:3 ..... 717*
14 436
14:1 1280
14:2 783
15 394
16b 783
17:2f 1524
17:5 437
18 ..... 1512, 1517
18:2 ..... 838*
18:2-3 ..... 1517*
18:6 151
18:21-23 ..... 646*
18:44-45 ..... 1517*
18:46 1104
18:50 ..... 1517*
20:9 835
21 .. 327, 328, 671, 1124
21:6 564
21:8 327
21:9 ..... 327, 835
21:19 327
21:27 ..... 221*
21:28 ..... 328*
21:30-31 1123
22 .. 142, 394, 600, 989, 991*, 1124
22:1 989
22:1-6 ..... 407*
22:4 519
22:7 498
23 436
23:7-10 1124
24 665
25:10 835
28 ..... 10, 11, 1124
28:1 1455
29 593
32 1467
32:6 ..... 846*, 1104
32:7 ..... 846*
32:16-19 564
35:8 ..... 716*
35:10 ..... 716*, 1104
38:13 ..... 1280*
39 667
39:8 914
39:8-9 ..... 94*
40 328
40:5 428
40:10 ..... 221*, 370*
40:10-11 ..... 328*
41 667
41:2 1099
41:10-12 1124
42 671
42:3 564
42:4 428
43:7 1124
43:8-9 1518
43:18-23 1124
43:24-25 1124
44 584
44:2 94
46:2 1124
46:6 1124
47 ..... 436, 670, 1124
49 1124
50 ..... 1123, 1124
50:3 ..... 94*
50:9 ..... 1264*
50:12 ..... 645, 1263*
50:19 ..... 718*
51 1499
53:1 564
60:5 1280
61:2-3 ..... 1518*
62 775
62:1-2 ..... 1517*
63 775
64:14 ..... 51*
65:1 1124
65:13 1124
66 394
67 ..... 436, 1120, 1122, 1124
67:2 ..... 1121*, 1124
67:5-6 ..... 1121*
67:8-9 ..... 300*
67:11 ..... 1121*
67:24 1124
67:25-26 ..... 1121*
68 328
68:1 437
68:10 ..... 329*
68:22 ..... 328*, 1189*
71 632
71:7 ..... 999*
71:10-11 ..... 155*

73 ..... 499, 582
73:11 835
77 ..... 142, 1124
77:24-25 485
77:38-41 1106
77:52 ..... 142*
77:70 161
77:70-72 142
78 1512
78:13 ..... 989*
79 1505
80:2 989
80:9-16 ..... 487*
81 632
81–85 1065
81:16 ..... 1521*
83 ..... 436*
84 645
84:4 ..... 645*
84:8 ..... 566*
84:11 ..... 645*
84:14 ..... 645*
86 .....1*, 231 (art)
87 1124
88 1124
88:8-19 673
88:39-53 674
89:24 1521
89:28 ..... 1521*
91:1 ..... 715*
91:4 ..... 11:24
92 584
92:1 ..... 790*
92:13-15 1517
93 ..... 633, 1467
94 ..... 436, 665, 1124
94:3 790
94:6 1124
94:7 ..... 855*
94:7-11 1124
94:8-9 ..... 300*
95:1 1524
95:7 632
96–99 633
97 ..... 428, 499, 1392
98 499
98:4 702
98:5 1269
98:7 784
99 436
99:3 ..... 989*
100 632
100:5 438
102:3-5 563
102:10 437
102:17 ..... 1391*
103 ..... 290, 790, 966
103:24 ..... 790*
103:29-30 162
103:29-30 16
103:30 .. 83, 842, 1104*
104 ..... 394, 582, 1122, 1123
104:4 ..... 1122*
104:20 ..... 1123*
104:28 ..... 1123*
104:33 ..... 1122*
104:39 142
104:43 1123
105 1512
106 665
106:20 ..... 569*, 847*
109 ..... 632, 752, 786
109:1 ..... 705*, 996
110 ..... 752, 1271
110:10 790
112–117 309
113:1-4 ..... 10*
113a:1 ..... 300*
113a:3-4 ..... 300*
113:4-8 ..... 967*
116 1124
117 ..... 436, 806, 1339
117:16-29 674
117:22 ..... 1524*
117:23 ..... 171*
117:24 ..... 12*, 151*
117:26 ..... 171*
118 .... 474, 1124, 1202
118:1 ..... 791*
118:1-56 668
118:11 1118
118:35 1118
118:50 1118
118:112 646
119 435
119–134 433
119:5 1281
120 435
120–134 1395
121 ..... 435, 599, 664
122 ..... 435, 437, 1124
122:1-4 431
123 435
124 435
125 ..... 435, 670
126 ..... 435, 1525
128 435
129 .... 428, 435, 437*, 666, 1124
129:7-8 437
130 ..... 437*, 1124
131 435
132 ..... 438*, 1124
132:11-14 1518
133 ... 437, 1124, 1467
134:6 ..... 913*
134:17 1104
135 ..... 600, 772, 1105, 1124
136 772
136:1-4 ..... 1099*
137:1 1505
138 783
138:1-6 ..... 1117*
138:8ff 790*
139 783
139:1 1247
139:23 1469
141 1467
142 1465
142:2 645
143 1465
146 ..... 752, 1499
147 752
147:15 ..... 846*
147:15-20 1320
147:18 ..... 846*
147:19 847
147:20 847
149 1465
149:3 1124
150 436
150:4 1124
151 ..... 1465, 1468, 1469*, 1474

PROVERBS

1–9 1398
1:7 561
1:20-33 ..... 499, 791
2:4 ..... 836*
3:1-4 560
3:11f 34
3:13-15 560
3:17 ..... 563*

3:19 561
4:7-9 ..... 37*
4:11-13 ..... 563*
8 ..... 561, 1320
8:1 791
8:22-23 ..... 561*
8:22ff 787
8:27ff 562
8:35 564
8:36 ..... 716*
9:1-5 ..... 1331*
9:1-6 ..... 565*
9:4 ..... 438*
9:5 ..... 1331*
9:10 561
9:18 791
10–29 32
10:27 ..... 33, 563
11:8 ..... 53*, 360
11:30 ..... 564*
12:28 786
13:14 ..... 564*
13:20 32
14:15 1226
14:27 ..... 564*
14:30 32
15:1 ..... 838*
15:11 ..... 33*
16:9 ..... 33*
16:13 ..... 32*
17:1 ..... 560*
17:3 ..... 33*
21:2 ..... 33*
22:17 ..... 32, 47
22:19 32
24:22 ..... 32, 47
25:21-22 784
26:14 ..... 32*, 126
31:10-31 791

QOHELETH

3:12f 35
6:3-6 35
7:13ff 35
7:23 ..... 35*
8:16-17 ..... 561*
9:2ff 35
9:10 ..... 33*, 564
9:18 ..... 35*
11:1 ..... 35*
12:9 ..... 35*
12:12 799

WISDOM OF SOLOMON

1:4-6 562
1:13-15 ..... 351*
1:15 564
2:23 ..... 496*
2:24 1378
3:1 ..... 36*
3:9 1202
5:3 1266
5:5 ..... 36*, 1458
5:16 ..... 36*
5:17-20 1207
5:20-23 499
6:22 ..... 250, 1202
7 561
7:14 563
7:22-24 562
7:23 583
7:24 563
7:25 ..... 562*
7:25ff 496
7:25f 496, 1412
7:26 ..... 496*, 1411
7:27 ..... 156, 563
7:27-28 ..... 490*
8:1 156
8:17 564
9 1320
9:1 ..... 839*
9:1-4 ..... 496*
9:2 496
9:4 561
9:8 ..... 1455*
9:9 562
9:17 ..... 562*
9:18 ..... 565*
10 1320
10–19 301
10:15f 301
10:18 ..... 565*
11:15-19 499
11:17 583
11:17-19 499
11:23 1266
12:10 1266
12:19 1266
13:1 582
13:3-5 ..... 591*
15:3 36
15:17 582
18:14 847
18:14-15 .. 200*, 582*, 585, 847
18:14-16 1320
19:7-9 ..... 501*

SIRACH

1:5-7 ..... 561*
1:16 561
1:18 563
3:18ff 438
4:1 ..... 562*
6:5-17 36
6:24-29 ..... 37*
8:1f 36
8:2 ..... 565*
8:9 ..... 565*
8:16 ..... 565*
9:13 36
12:1-18 36
12:12 799
14:20-27 ..... 565*
17 ..... 496, 1412
18:13 989
20:12 591
20:17-30 36
24 ..... 561, 1320
24:3-4 ..... 561*
24:8 ..... 562*, 566
24:17 ..... 487*
24:22 37
24:28-31 1454
25:10ff 1595
31:12ff 36
32:14-33 36
33:15 36
38:1ff 36
38:16ff 36
39:1 ..... 37*
41:1-6 36
44–50 1320
44:1 ..... 1080*
44:16 1266
48:24-25 250
48:25-27 ..... 251*
49:4 973
50:19-20 565
50:21 ..... 565*
50:25-26 ..... 364*
51:13ff 565, 1468
51:18 ..... 565*
51:23 ..... 36, 581*

ISAIAH

1:4 436
1:11-17 ..... 20, 1396
1:21-26 ..... 1274*
1:26 ..... 836*
2:2 ..... 1520*
2:2-3 572
2:2-4 ..... 436*
2:3 ..... 259*
2:6-8 1272
4:2-3 ..... 1212*
5:1-7 1312
6:1 668
6:1-7 1416
6:3 ..... 668, 1392
6:5 .. 716*, 790*, 1393*
6:5-8 668
6:6-7 429
7 216
7:1-2 969
7:3 1212
7:3-25 1212
7:4 ..... 969*
7:7 ..... 970*
7:9 ... 510, 578*, 969*, 970*
7:14 .... 56, 236, 971, 973, 1015
7:14-16 ..... 971*
7:15 973
7:17 ..... 973*
7:23-25 ..... 973*
8:1 89
8:7 1391
8:16 1504
8:18 ..... 970*
8:19-20 1272
9:1 ..... 142*
9:1f 704
9:1-6 56
9:1-7 1271
9:2 1184
9:5 .... 197*, 972, 1000
9:6 1000
10:22 ..... 1212*
10:24-26 ..... 299*
11:1 ..... 56, 1107
11:1f 1212*
11:1ff 981, 1595
11:1-3 607
11:1-5 1114
11:1-9 ..... 56, 1271
11:2-3 ..... 1107*
11:4 1108
11:4-5 1207
11:5b 1207
11:6-8 632
11:6-9 ..... 635, 1107*
12:3 ..... 1099*
14:4 723
14:14 699
16:14 1391
17:10 ..... 1519*
19:18 781
21:3b 835*
24–27 632
25:6 1184
25:6f 926
26:4 ..... 1519*, 1524*
28:15 1275
28:16 .... 1001, 1113*, 1524*
28:21 762
29:10 868
30:8 91
30:14 784
30:29 ..... 436*, 1519*
31:1 ..... 1107*
31:1ff 31
31:3 ..... 607*, 1107*
31:6 ..... 436*
34:4 92
34:11 571
35:1-4 1391
37:6-7 ..... 1275*
40 570
40ff 632
40–55 .. 555 (art), 599, 698, 1236, 1348
40–60 1401
40–66 ..... 572, 756
40:1 999
40:1-2 ..... 865*
40:3 ..... 1110*
40:4 ..... 850*
40:5 ..... 850*
40:6 ..... 95*
40:6-7 ..... 1106*
40:6-8 973
40:8 ..... 96*, 555*
40:9-11 ..... 1506*
40:11 989
40:26 1510
40:31 ..... 435*
41 1457
41:2 ..... 217*
41:4 555
41:8 ..... 490, 632, 649
41:21-28 250
42:1 ..... 607, 1108*
42:1-4 ..... 632, 697
42:1-9 599
42:5f 1509*
42:5-8 ..... 1507*
42:6 ..... 382, 1000*
42:7 ..... 1000*
42:18-19 867
43 1507
43:1 ... 555, 1507, 1510
43:1f 1507
43:14-16 ..... 1507*
43:14-21 ..... 1507*
43:16 632
43:16-19 ..... 312*
43:18-21 ..... 1505*
43:24 ..... 1508*
43:25 ..... 437, 717
44:2 1510
44:3-4 1109
44:6 1510
44:8 ..... 1236, 1519*
44:12-17 1104
44:23 1391
44:24 1510
44:26-28 ..... 555*
44:28 ..... 217*
45:1 ..... 217*, 966*
45:6-8 ..... 1508*
45:11 ..... 966*
45:14-16 ..... 1236*
45:18 1510
45:19 1595
45:22-24 700
45:23 ..... 555*
45:23-25 ..... 1237*
46:3-4 ..... 1213*
46:13 644
47:11 717
48:3 ..... 555*, 847*
48:13 ..... 555*, 835
48:15 ..... 555*
48:17 1510
48:20-21 ... 300*, 312*
49:1-6 ..... 633, 697
49:2 555
49:3 ..... 1394*

49:6 .. 383*, 981, 1000*
49:15 785
49:16 866
50:4-11 ..... 633, 697
51:2 632
51:9-11 ..... 562, 854*
51:17 ..... 835*
52:7-8 633
52:7-10 60
52:13 .... 327*, 334*, 460, 633, 697, 718, 994
52:14 ..... 498, 1394
53 ..... 185, 671, 865
53:8 699
53:10 ..... 698*, 699
53:10-12 326
53:11-12 ..... 646*
53:12 .... 327, 460, 633, 697, 699, 718, 994, 1108*
54:5 ..... 1508*
54:11-17 1348
55:1f 926
55:3 633
55:10 847
55:10-11 .... 412, 555, 572*, 591*, 973, 1509*
55:13 ..... 847*
56–66 698
56:1 648
56:1ff 1526
56:10 867
57:19 1595
59:2 716
59:17 1207
59:21 ..... 1109*
60:1ff 1526
60:1-3 ..... 1393*
60:13 1391
60:21 1454
61 425
61:1 ..... 1108*, 1114
61:1ff 927*
61:2 1454
61:4-6 ..... 1237*
62:2 1391
62:4 632
62:7 1393
63:1 ..... 865*
63:2 723
63:4 866
63:7 ..... 315*
63:10-11 562
64:5 648
64:11 ..... 315*
65:11f 926
65:17-19 850
65:25 632
66:10-14 670
66:12-13 ..... 438*
66:18 ..... 1394*
66:20-23 670

JEREMIAH

1:4 ..... 567 (art)
1:4-10 ..... 668, 1416
1:10 1507
1:12 ..... 568*
2:1 572
2:2 ..... 1508*
2:13 ..... 1099*
2:21 ..... 486*, 1312
2:22 ..... 717*
3:19 45
4:2 ..... 1237*
4:23 ..... 571, 572
5:6 ..... 836*
5:24 ..... 1098*
7 1396
7:9-15 ..... 1132*
7:22-23 25
7:23 962
8:6 1264
8:9 32
11:4 962
12:5 51
13:18 ..... 790*
14:7 ..... 155*
14:8 ..... 1280*
14:22 1098
15:18 1416
17:5 ..... 1106*
17:9ff 1595
20:9 1416
20:17 785
23:1ff 990
23:1-6 56
23:3 ..... 1380*
23:4 56
23:5 990
23:5-6 981
24:7 962
25:3-7 ..... 578*
28:1 762
31:3 ..... 1105*
31:9 199
31:12 ..... 1330*
31:15 .... 155, 160, 236
31:18-19 1264
31:31f 300*, 572*, 1105*
31:31-34 ... 156, 223*, 32*, 632
31:33 ..... 962, 1331*
32:14 88
33:16 632
33:24 632
34:18 ..... 222*
36 92
36:2 87
36:22-23 94
41:4-5 434
41:12 ..... 762, 1064
41:16 762
41:17 156
42:1-7 57
45:5 438
49:1-6 57
49:7 53
49:15 988
50:4 988
50:4-9 57
50:18-20 ..... 1213*
52:13 57
53:12 57

BARUCH

1:5-6 ..... 1263*
1:10 ..... 1263*
1:15ff 1261
1:17-18 ..... 1263*
2:8 ..... 1263*
3:15 ..... 561*
3:22 ..... 561*
3:32 ..... 561*
4:20 ..... 1263*
6:7 ..... 577*
6:69 ..... 577*

EZEKIEL

1–24 388
1:4-28 1394
2:9 94
3:4 94

4:1 ..... 90*
4:5 1478
8–10 1394
8:4 1394
9:3 1394
9:3ff 1261
10:19 220
11:11 724
11:20 962
12:16 ..... 1380*
14:11 962
14:12-20 1394
15:6 ..... 486*
16 1508
16:3 ..... 8*, 1119
17:11-18 220
17:22-24 56
18:32 1110
19:10-12 ..... 486*
20:6 ..... 962*
20:8 962
20:35 632
21:32 56
25–32 388
27:3 783
27:5 91
28 33
28:2 ..... 699*
28:3 33
32:23-24 56
32:24 632
33–48 388
33:11 437
33:24 532
34:11-16 ..... 990*
34:23 143
36:25 ..... 1100*
36:25-27 607
36:25-28 ..... 1108*
36:26-27 ..... 1331*
37 ..... 285, 607, 723, 724, 725, 726, 783 783
37:1 723
37:1-14 ..... 721*, 725, 1108
37:3 ..... 1109*
37:4 726
37:5 724
37:7 ..... 723, 725
37:8 ..... 724*
37:9 ..... 723, 726*
37:10 724
37:11 ..... 724*
37:11-14 1109
37:12 .. 724*, 725, 726*
37:14 .. 607, 725*, 726*
37:16 71
37:16-17 ..... 723*
37:21 ..... 593*
37:24 ..... 723*, 981
37:24-25 56
37:26-27 593
37:27 962
43:1-7 1394
44:1-4 1394
44:9 1456
44:15 1454
47 859
47:1-12 ..... 977*
47:10 33
47:13-14 ..... 859*
47:22f 1279
48:35 633

DANIEL

2:27-29 ..... 250*
7 ..... 57, 460, 461, 634
7:13 ..... 463, 994
7:13f 704
7:13-14 .... 184 (art)*
7:22 ..... 1348*
7:25 1343
7:27 333
8:16 994
9:4ff 1261
9:21 994
9:24 632
9:26 1478
9:27 1537
10:21 1202
11–12 632
11:2 1212
11:31 1537
12:3 ..... 377*, 409
12:4 ..... 1336*
12:11 ..... 15:37

HOSEA

1:8-9 550
1:9 1109
2:7-13 ..... 1330*
2:10 46
2:10-17 973
2:14 143
2:14-15 ..... 299*
2:14-24 665
2:21-23 ..... 1331*
2:24 550
3:5 632
6:6 ..... 25, 366*, 1396
8:13 1506
9:3-6 1506
10:1-2 ..... 486*
11 1506
11:1 .... 190*, 236, 293, 485, 554, 585
11:1-4 963
11:4 ..... 438*
11:11 ..... 1506*
12:9 1506
12:10 963
13:4 1506

JOEL

3 632
3:1 ..... 602*, 607
3:1-2 ..... 1109*, 1338

AMOS

1:1 226
1:5 ..... 229*
1:6 ..... 229*
1:9 ..... 229*
2:3 ..... 229*
2:6-8 ..... 230*
2:9 228
2:10 46
2:13 ..... 228, 230*
2:16 ..... 228*
3:1-2 ..... 1211*
3:3 227
3:4 ..... 227*, 228
3:5 228
3:5-7 230
3:7 ..... 250*
3:8 ..... 226*, 228
3:12 .... 227*, 228, 988
4:1 ..... 225*, 230
4:13 227
5:3 ..... 1212*
5:5 228
5:8 227
5:8-9 ..... 227*
5:15 ..... 227*, 1212*

5:18 ..... 28*, 227*
5:19 228
5:21 230
5:21-24 1396
5:21-27 25
5:25 ..... 299*
6:1 ..... 227*
6:4 ..... 227*
6:4-5 ..... 226*
6:8 ..... 227*
6:11 ..... 227*
6:13 ..... 225*
7:1-2 228
7:14 229
7:16 230
8:1-2 228
8:12 229
9:1 981
9:8-10 ..... 1379*
9:13-14 230
11:3 ..... 229*

JONAH

2 431

MICAH

2:12-13 ..... 1380*
4:2 ..... 1520*
5:1 .... 154*, 155, 157*, 981
5:1-3 .. 161, 190*, 236
5:1-5 56
5:2 153
5:12-14 1272
6:6-8 ..... 25, 963*
7:20 632

ZEPHANIAH

3:14-15 175
3:14-17 174

HAGGAI

2:3 1391

ZECHARIAH

1:12-13 942
3:8 990
4:6 ..... 1107*, 1109
4:14 1348
5:1-4 ..... 554*
8:4-6 ..... 1214*
8:12 1000
8:16 1206
9:9 329
9:9-10 673
9:11 220
10:3 990
11:10-17 329
12–13:6 632
12:7-14 98
12:10 ..... 185, 329, 861, 976
13:7 ..... 329, 990*
13:8-9 ..... 1380*
14 ..... 632, 633

MALACHI

2:6 174
3:1 174
3:7 ..... 1263*
3:23-24 174
4:5 725

1 MACCABEES

3:23 1337
4:46 1337
9:27 1337
10:15ff 778
12:9 409
14:41 ..... 778*, 1337

2 MACCABEES

2:27 952
6:27 257
8:30 ..... 258*

MATTHEW

1 692
1–2 ..... 1319, 1320
1:1-17 ..... 189, 980
1:1-18 1320
1:16 ..... 983*
1:17 981
1:18-20 176
1:18-23 585
1:18-25 985
1:20 235
1:20-21 ..... 985*
1:21 ..... 176, 718, 973
2 692
2:1 ..... 153, 161
2:1-6 ..... 176, 973
2:2 982
2:3 155
2:4-6 177
2:5 153
2:5-8 161
2:6 ..... 155, 157*
2:13 235
2:13-15 973
2:15 ..... 190*, 585
2:16 ..... 161, 235
2:16-18 973
2:18 161
2:19 ..... 233, 333
2:19-21 ..... 236*
2:22-23 .... 973, 1538*
2:23 585
3:1 779
3:9 282
3:13 ..... 76*
3:13f 895
3:15 ..... 76, 578*
4:1-11 76
4:4 ..... 578*
4:10 ..... 578*
4:13 234
4:18-22 234
4:21 260
4:22 1179
4:23 634
4:23 634
5 901
5–7 .... 234, 911, 1177, 1306, 1533
5:1 ..... 239*
5:1-3 234
5:3 ..... 236*, 237*
5:10 ..... 236*, 237*
5:11 ..... 1177*
5:15 900
5:17 258
5:17-18 ..... 237*, 124
5:21 ..... 237, 896
5:22 ..... 237*
5:23-24 902
5:25-26 902
5:28 ..... 237*
5:33 ..... 237*
5:39 ..... 237*
5:42 1143
5:44 ..... 237*
5:48 1141
6 1070
6:1 237
6:2-4 237

6:5 ..... 1070*
6:5-8 911
6:5-15 237
6:6 898
6:9-13 233
6:10 ... **911 (art), 912,** 913, 946
6:16 ..... 1070*
6:16-18 237
6:16-24 898
6:19-20 1179
6:19-24 237
6:25-34 237
6:33 ..... 1329*
7:1-6 237
7:7 ..... 85*
7:7-11 237
7:9 239
7:12 ..... 237*
7:13-14 ..... 1473*
7:16 899
7:20 899
7:21 ..... 912, 913
7:24ff 1523
7:24-27 900
7:28 ..... 236, 983
7:28-29 174
8:1 234
8:1-11 983
8:5 ..... 234, 1540
8:5-13 1307
8:11 ..... 690, 1000
8:16f 896
8:19 177
8:20 1579
8:19-20 177
8:28 1539
8:32 1196
9:2 ..... 419*
9:13 1324
9:13-15 894
9:36 990
10 ..... 1070, 1580
10:2 260
10:3 260
10:5 ..... 123*
10:8 ..... 1070*
10:14 ..... 124, 898
10:18 333
10:20 ..... 1247*
10:34 1001
10:36-39 671
10:37 ..... 380, 1140
10:37-41 898
10:40 ..... 898, 1580*
10:42 ..... 1580*
11:1 236
11:2-4 233
11:3 ..... 1001*
11:6 1177
11:9-10 1473
11:12 ..... 1140*
11:14 186
11:23-30 1482
11:25 ..... 1087, 1246
11:28f 37
12 899
12:10-21 1138
12:18-21 1184
12:22-30 1196
12:28 ..... 420*, 634
12:29 1196
12:39 899
12:42 37
12:45 899
12:50 ..... 912, 913*
13:1-9 1455
13:18-23 900
13:22 1188
13:24-30 1455
13:31-32 1455
13:36-43 900
13:52 1185
13:53 ..... 236, 983
13:54 983
13:55 .... 260, 262, 970
14:1-12 1538
14:19 894
15:1-8 1455
15:2 899
15:11 ..... 1070*
15:13 14
15:13 1455
15:14 867
15:20 899
15:21-28 1540
15:24 ..... 990, 1584*
16:13-17 666
16:13-20 ..... 185, 191
16:17-19 ..... 860, 898
16:18 ... 61, 1523, 1524
16:21 ..... 333, 705
16:21-25 667
16:22-23 ..... 185*
17:1-8 237
17:2 235
17:22 333
17:23-26 982
18 ..... 895, 916
18:3 ..... 438*
18:10-14 ..... 915*
18:12-14 1312
18:14 ..... 912, 916
18:16 174
18:20 438
19:1 ..... 236, 983
19:3 983
19:21 ..... 1179*
19:28 ..... 639, 859*
20:1-16 485
20:15 1138
20:17-18 ..... 861*
20:19 333
20:29-34 983
21:1-5 329
21:9 ..... 183*
21:23 1525
21:28-32 .... 485, 913
21:31 912
21:32 1473
21:33-46 485
21:42 1112
22:9 ..... 1582*
22:21 ..... 1540*
22:41-46 983
23:16-17 867
23:30 ..... 1458*
24–25 ..... 916, 1306
24:3 ..... 933*
24:15 1537
24:30 ..... 933*
25 .... 242, 636, 1244, 1580
25:1-13 ..... 191, 420
25:31f 705
25:31-46 1580
25:32 990
25:35 ..... 1282*
25:44-45 1579
25:45 ..... 1580*
26:1 236
26:6-7 438
26:15 329
26:26 112
26:26-28 320
26:29 ..... 485*

26:30 309
26:31-32 ..... 329*
26:32 334
26:39 914
26:41 ..... 1246*
26:42 ..... 912, 914
26:61 1456
26:64 333
27:3-9 329
27:19 729
27:35 327
27:37 ..... 327, 1535
27:39 327
27:43 327
27:48 328
27:49 725
27:51 ..... 725, 726
27:53 725
27:54 1540
27:56 ..... 260, 261
27:60 735
28:10 ..... 328*
28:11 735
28:16-20 334
28:16-20 334
28:18 704
28:18-20 861
28:19 .... 19, 259, 1184, 1582
28:20 .... 842, 861, 974

MARK

1:1 .... 60, 61*, 458*, 710, 918
1:1-13 ..... 63, 921
1:1-16 123
1:2 ..... 710 (art), 922
1:2-3 63
1:6 1112
1:9-11 ..... 315*
1:9-15 665
1:12-13 692
1:14 63
1:14-15 ..... 60, 458
1:15 ..... 634*, 845
1:16 61
1:17 859
1:20 1179
1:24 459
1:31 922
1:34 922
1:35-39 62
1:39* 420
1:42 922
2–3 901
2:1-5 981
2:1-12 174
2:3-5 458
2:7 ..... 460*
2:10 ..... 460*
2:11f 922
2:16 895
2:16f 922
2:17 ..... 1324*
2:18-22 922
2:19 634
2:20 460
2:24-28 922
2:27-28 ..... 896*
2:28 ..... 63, 460*
3:2-5 922
3:4 823
3:5 922
3:11 922
3:11-27 1196
3:13-15 ..... 860*
3:14-15 458
3:17 260
3:18 ..... 124, 260
3:27 921
3:28-29 458
3:32-35 922
4:1-34 63
4:3-20 458
4:9 ..... 459*
4:11-12 ..... 457*
4:21 900
4:23 ..... 459*
4:26-29 1455
4:39 63
4:40 ..... 458*
4:41 63
5 1531
5:1 1539
5:1-20 459
5:13 922
5:29 922
5:31 63
5:37 61
5:41 922
5:43 64
6:2 37
6:3 ..... 262, 981
6:5 ..... 578*
6:56 63
6:8 1179
6:13 894
6:14-29 1538
6:34 990
6:36 1141
6:41-44 922
6:48-51 922
6:56 61
7:1 458
7:1-24 1099
7:5-15 922
7:15 ..... 898, 1070*
7:16 459
7:17-23 922
7:24-30 1540
7:29f 922
7:31 1539
7:33ff 922
7:34 1246
7:36 64
8:1-9 459
8:6-9 922
8:11-12 459
8:11-13 922
8:12 1246
8:18 459
8:22-26 459
8:23ff 922
8:24 186
8:27-30 ..... 181*
8:29 ..... 63, 72*, 455, 460, 710 (art)
8:30 .... 711 (art), 703
8:31 .. 63, 333*, 460*, 921
8:31-34 711
8:32f 922
8:33 ..... 458, 461*
8:38 ..... 461*, 1001, 1196
9:1 63
9:1-7 239
9:2-8 ..... 61, 63
9:7 ..... 461*
9:9 ..... 461*, 711
9:10 63
9:11 726
9:12 ..... 461*
9:22-24 ..... 461*
9:24ff 222
9:29-31 711

9:30 ..... 333, 921
9:31 .... 461, 462, 705
9:32 ..... 461*
9:37ff 922
10:13-16 .... 894, 922
10:17 1138
10:21 ..... 1138, 1179
10:28 711
10:32-34 ..... 462*
10:33 ..... 462, 921
10:34 ..... 334, 711
10:35-45 ..... 711, 922
10:38 ..... 462*
10:38-45 463
10:45 ..... 326*, 462*, 711, 1000
10:52 922
11–12 901
11:1-4 899
11:1-11 63
11:7-10 673
11:18 192
11:19f 922
12:1-12 485
12:17 1540
12:18-27 922
12:33 1140
13 ..... 902, 921, 1306, 1335
13:1f 922
13:1-37 63
13:10 ..... 60, 1335
13:26 ..... 1391*
13:26-27 ..... 462*
14:1 ..... 728, 730
14:3-9 ..... 922, 1307
14:10-11 731
14:12 ..... 727, 728
14:12-16 729
14:13-16 898
14:14 462
14:17 729
14:17-31 712
14:21 ..... 327*, 462
14:22 112
14:22-24 320
14:22-25 20
14:24 ..... 63, 1000
14:26 ..... 702*
14:27 990
14:28 ..... 334, 712
14:33 61
14:36 ..... 1246, 1333,
14:43 729
14:53 729
14:55 729
14:55-58 732
14:58 ..... 977*, 1456
14:61-62 ..... 185*
14:61-68 64
14:62 .. 463*, 634, 712*
14:66 729
15:1 ..... 729, 730
15:8 729
15:9 729
15:11 729
15:15ff 729
15:22 726
15:26 1536
15:33 730
15:34 ..... 1282*
15:39 ..... 64, 463* 712, 1540
15:40 260
15:46 735
15:47 ..... 711 (art), 712*
16:1 260
16:1f 64
16:1-8 ..... 712 (art)
16:4 735
16:6 712
16:6-7 ..... 463*
16:7 334
16:8 ..... 711, 712
16:9-13 463
16:9-20 ..... 713 (art)
16:10-20 ..... 464*
16:14 ..... 463, 713
16:15 1184
16:15-16 463
16:19 710
16:19 713

LUKE

1 ..... 692, 787
1–2 .... 788, 896, 897, 1319, 1329
1:1 ..... 829, 893*
1:1-4 1584
1:2 ..... 692, 823, 904
1:4 ..... 60, 825
1:5 ..... 176*
1:6 ..... 993, 1208
1:13-15 ..... 574*
1:15 261
1:16-17 174
1:17 ..... 788*
1:18 ..... 574*
1:23 ..... 199*
1:25 ..... 195*
1:26 ..... 124*, 196*
1:26-38 ..... 176, 973
1:27 176
1:28 1002
1:28f 175
1:29 334
1:30-33 ..... 574*
1:31 176
1:32-33 ..... 200*
1:33 123
1:34-25 ..... 574*
1:35 ..... 175, 706
1:38 ..... 574*
1:42 ..... 792*
1:43 ..... 996, 1002
1:45 .. 575*, 792, 1324
1:45-55 1183
1:46 575
1:48 792
1:54-55 792
1:56 1002
1:63 91
1:76 997
1:80 ..... 1112*
2 ..... 692, 787
2:1 ..... 123, 176
2:1-2 ..... 1539*
2:1-7 ..... 176 (art)
2:1-20 600
2:4 ..... 124*, 157, 161
2:4-7 176
2:6 ..... 199*
2:7 ..... 195*
2:8 161
2:8-20 ..... 141 (art)
2:9 ..... 142, 1390*
2:10 123
2:10f 186*, 1370*
2:12 ..... 986*
2:13-14 144
2:14 ..... 428, 1000
2:15 ..... 161, 743
2:17 142
2:19 .... 142, 175, 525
2:20 143

2:21ff 125
2:22-24 196
2:23 196
2:25 ..... 54, 998
2:26 ..... 998, 999*
2:27 998
2:29-32 ..... 999*
2:32 ..... 123, 1390
2:33-40 584
2:34-35 ..... 1001*
2:40 ..... 788*
2:41-42 ..... 434*
2:47 ..... 788*
2:49 .... 144, 175, 178
2:50 ..... 1499*
2:51 ..... 143, 175
2:52 ..... 706, 788
3:1 1538
3:1-2 1539
3:2 ..... 1113*
3:3 249
3:6 ..... 123*
3:22 706
3:23 123
3:34 1373
3:38 123
4:1f 706
4:13 1196
4:14-15 174
4:16-21 425
4:18 ..... 929, 1114
4:18f 706
4:21 1114
4:25 124
4:25-27 123
4:31 ..... 124*
4:33 124
4:42-44 62
5 657
5:7f 1282*
5:10 260
5:11 1179
5:18 ..... 978*
5:32 1324
6:12 234
6:13 ..... 823, 860*
6:15 ..... 124, 260
6:17 234
6:17-49 ..... 912, 1177
6:20 ..... 234, 514, 1070, 1407*
6:20-25 1183
6:20-49 1306
6:21-22 929
6:27 1140
6:32-34 365
6:35 ..... 1137, 1138
6:35-36 928
6:36 ..... 1137*
6:41 112
6:47-49 900
7:1 ..... 234, 235
7:2 1540
7:1-10 1307
7:9 123
7:11-17 143
7:12 366
7:13 366
7:22 929
7:22-23 ..... 927*
7:27 366
7:32-33 1184
7:33-34 926
7:36 366
7:36-50 .... 1183, 1307
7:37 366
7:38 976
7:39 976
7:41 1138
7:42 157
7:46 438
8:5ff 1138
8:15 143
8:26 ..... 124*
9:3 1179
9:7-9 1538
9:16 112
9:22 ..... 636, 705
9:27 124
9:28-36 239
9:51-56 123
9:51 ..... 178, 434
9:52 264
9:52-53 1579
9:53 178
9:54 264
9:56 896
9:57 178
9:57-58 ..... 177*
9:57ff 895
9:58 ..... 927*, 1282
10 1070
10:1 123
10:8-9 ..... 1070*
10:17 ..... 1196*
10:21-22 143
10:25-28 362
10:25-37 ..... 123, 361 (art), 363
10:27 ..... 362, 363
10:29 ..... 361, 362
10:30 ..... 49, 363
10:30-37 .... 123, 362, 925
10:36 ..... 361, 362
10:38 178
10:38-42 925
11:1-4 911
11:4 1138
11:5-13 912
11:13 1138
11:14-23 1196
11:14-28 668
11:24 ..... 929*
11:27 1070
11:27-28 ... 1323, 1324
11:28 ..... 929*, 1117
11:43 978
12:1-8 1307
12:4 1138
12:13-20 143
12:15-21 1178
12:21 1178
12:32 771
12:33 ..... 177, 1179*
12:37 ..... 929*, 1177
12:38 145
12:42ff 249
12:42-48 913
12:49-53 898
12:53 1001
13:1 976
13:22 178
13:28-30 1184
13:31-33 178
13:22 1538
13:33 178
13:34 1184
14:1-6 924
14:1-24 ..... 923, 924
14:7-11 924
14:7-14 924
14:12-24 ..... 923, 924, 925, 928
14:13 ..... 925, 129*, 1179

14:14 ..... 924, 926
14:15 925
14:15-24 ..... 924, 925, 1184
14:21 ..... 923, 925
14:25 178
15 1183
15:1-2 ..... 927*
15:2 ..... 1183*, 1184
15:4ff 990, 1312
15:7 1183
15:10 1183
15:11-32 1181
15:13-18 1282
15:18-19 657
15:21 657
15:22 1182
15:23 1182
15:24 ..... 657, 1184
15:28 1185
15:29 ..... 657, 1182*
15:30 1185
15:31 1185
15:32 ..... 657, 1183, 1185*
16:9 ..... 1179*
16:14 260
16:16-18 899
16:19-31 ..... 126, 143, 1179, 1183
16:23 ..... 978*
16:25 ..... 1179*
17:11 178
17:14 125
17:22-23 ..... 978*
18:1-8 1183
18:9f 927
18:9-14 ... 1183, 1473*
18:15-17 894
18:18 ..... 11:38
18:22 ..... 1179*
18:25-27 1178
18:31-33 178
19 1183
19:10 ..... 990, 1138, 1183*
19:11 178
19:11-28 145
19:13-14 334
19:25-27 175
19:28 ..... 178, 434
19:30 976
19:30-34 ..... 976*
19:36 ..... 334*
20:1-6 1184
20:9-19 485
20:25 1540
20:36 ..... 1458*
20:42 143
21:20 ..... 124*
22:1 ..... 124*, 1505
22:3 ..... 1196*
22:7 728
22:7ff 1505
22:8 ..... 61, 315*
22:11 ..... 315*
22:14-18 1184
22:15 ..... 315*
22:15-16 ..... 317*
22:16 334
22:18 ..... 334, 485*
22:19 ..... 316, 861
22:28-30 1347
22:29-30 ..... 859*
22:31-32 860
22:32 860
22:41 1242
22:42 1246
22:53 ..... 1196*
23:2 1589
23:6-12 729
23:7 1538
23:13 729
23:24 ..... 868*
23:33 ..... 124, 726
23:34 1246
23:38 1535
23:46 1246
23:47 1540
23:51 ..... 124*
24:6 705
24:10 260
24:13 ..... 124*
24:13f 707
24:13-35 112
24:15-27 ..... 1330*
24:26 ... 334, 636*, 705
24:27 ..... 824, 840
24:30 334
24:41-43 334
24:44 840
24:44-45 824
24:44-46 ..... 1339*
24:44-52 178
24:45 ..... 840*
24:45-47 326
24:46-48 1584
24:46-49 ..... 334*
24:47 1183
24:48 823
24:51 358

JOHN

1:1 ..... 603*, 1322
1:1-2 .. 563, 1118, 1320
1:1-10 562
1:1-14 975
1:1-18 ..... 837, 1319, 1320
1:3 ..... 488*, 563, 838, 1416
1:3-4 1315
1:3-10 591
1:3-11 1320
1:3-17 1320
1:4 ..... 601, 604*
1:4-5 1416
1:6-8 ..... 1320, 1416
1:9 ..... 485, 1320
1:9-11 ..... 563, 1416
1:10 1313
1:11 592
1:12 ..... 595*, 1323
1:12-13 .... 977*, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1351*
1:12ff 563
1:13 ..... 83, 327* 1318 (art), 1321, 1323
1:14 ..... 603*, 1249, 1310, 1314, 1411
1:14-17 850
1:16 ..... 358, 423
1:17 ..... 595, 1332
1:18 .... 603*, 1413*, 1509
1:19-51 1417
1:21 ..... 994*, 1114
1:25 1454
1:29 1327
1:32 607
1:33 607
1:34 1316
1:35-37 860

1:39 489
1:41 ..... 1316, 1327
1:43 1327
1:44 ..... 73, 994*
1:45 1316
1:49 1316
1:51 1316
2:1 ..... 1325, 1327
2:1-11 ..... 1323, 1351
2:1-12 1325
2:2ff 1421
2:3-4 1417
2:9 1417
2:11 ... 174, 594, 1325, 1390, 1411
2:13 ..... 434, 732
2:17 ..... 329, 489
2:19 ..... 333, 705, 977, 1332
2:19-20 1457
2:19-21 ..... 329, 1456
2:20-22 1417
2:21-22 ..... 977*
2:22 ..... 329, 707, 824, 1332
3:3 .... 83*, 588, 1282, 1322, 1327*
3:3-5 1322
3:4 1322
3:5 ..... 588, 1316, 1322, 1327*
3:5-6 ..... 607*
3:6 ..... 705*
3:8 1322
3:10 ..... 1100*
3:13 ..... 327*
3:13-16 588
3:14 ..... 330*
3:14-15 ..... 606*
3:16 ... 489*, 588, 705*
3:17 489
3:18-19 589
3:19 ..... 718, 1315
3:23 ..... 74*
3:29 ..... 489*
3:32 1418
3:34 607
3:34-35 1418
4 1304
4:1-42 351
4:6-8 1579
4:8-27 434
4:10 ..... 601, 1100*
4:10-15 607
4:11-12 ..... 1100*
4:12 1330
4:13-14 .... 588, 1101*
4:14 601
4:20 50
4:22 ..... 196*
4:23 423
4:23-24 365
4:24 ..... 608*
4:25 365
4:28 365
4:34 ..... 915, 1418*, 1420
4:37 365
4:39 366
4:42 ..... 589, 981
4:46-54 1306
4:46ff 1421
5:1 434
5:1-9 1304
5:6-8 .....
5:17 ..... 1418*
5:18 ..... 1322, 1418
5:19ff 1418
5:21 1421
5:24 889
5:25 ..... 575, 1421
5:26 ..... 606*, 1418
5:30 .. 915, 1418*, 1420
5:36 1315
5:36-37 1418
5:37 1420
5:39 ..... 581, 840*
5:40 ..... 840*
5:43 ..... 1418*
5:46-47 ..... 592*
6 ..... 157, 594, 1306
6:14 ..... 1419, 1454
6:14-15 73
6:15 1419
6:25 1419
6:26 ..... 1332*
6:27 ..... 1327*
6:28 1419
6:32 ..... 485, 1419
6:32-33 1330
6:35 1419
6:37 1419
6:38-39 1419
6:39 ..... 915*
6:40 ..... 606*, 915*
6:41 1419
6:46 ..... 603*
6:47-52 ..... 606*
6:48 ..... 73*
6:51 1419
6:51-52 ..... 73*, 587
6:51-60 322
6:52 ..... 322*
6:54 ..... 323*, 588
6:54-55 ..... 316*
6:55 ... 73*, 323*, 857*
6:57 ... 323, 1316, 1419
6:58 ..... 323*, 606*
6:60-71 1419
6:63 1316
6:64 ..... 602*, 606*, 944, 1332
6:66 ..... 488*, 1419
7:1-12 1417
7:2 732
7:2ff 434
7:5 ..... 261*
7:7 589
7:8 1421
7:10 1417
7:13-49 1101
7:16 1419
7:19 1419
7:25 1419
7:27 1282
7:28 ..... 485, 1420
7:29 1419
7:30 ..... 1417, 1419
7:33 1419
7:34 1420
7:35 ..... 1282*
7:37 ..... 1420, 1520
7:37-38 .... 606*, 1420
7:37-39 700
7:39 ..... 33*, 588, 602, 605*, 607, 706, 824, 1101*, 1332
7:40 1114
7:42 161
7:43 ..... 156, 1420
7:44 1419
8:3 ..... 1347*, 1349*
8:12 .... 588, 601, 604, 606, 1316
8:13 1420

8:14 ..... 1282*, 1315
8:16 485
8:18 1420
8:19 1420
8:20 1419
8:26 602
8:28 ..... 327*, 1326
8:28-29 1317
8:29 1420
8:31 489
8:31-32 603
8:32 .. 603*, 608*, 1314
8:34 1314
8:34-36 ..... 603*
8:37 1419
8:39 282
8:39-47 282
8:40 ..... 602, 1419
8:42 ..... 603*, 1420
8:44 .... 282, 602, 603
8:45 602
8:46 602
8:46-49 671
8:47 602
8:53 1330
8:55 1420
8:59 1419
9 ..... 594, 1304
9:5 ..... 118*
10 1421
10:1-8 1312
10:10 ..... 422*, 603*, 606*, 1312, 1370, 1421, 1458
10:11 ..... 990, 1524
10:12 990
10:14 1315
10:14-15 ... 605*, 1313
10:15 1315
10:17-18 ..... 1420*
10:18 333
10:22 ..... 434, 732
10:30 .. 489, 604* 605*, 1326, 1420
10:31 1419
10:34-37 671
10:37-38 ..... 604*
10:38 1420
10:39 1419
11:8 1419
11:14 1320
11:16 1419
11:25 ..... 336*
11:40 .... 1314*, 1315, 1411
11:41 1246
11:42-43 1421
11:43 575
11:44 735
11:51-52 824
11:52 365
11:53 1419
11:55ff 434
12:1 ..... 728, 730
12:6 ..... 977*
12:11 .....
12:12-16 329
12:16 ..... 824, 1332
12:23 ..... 594, 1417
12:23-32 ..... 1326*
12:27 ..... 1246*
12:28 489
12:31 ..... 589, 1196*
12:31-36 674
12:32 ..... 327*, 579*
12:32-33 ..... 335*
12:35 ..... 604*
12:36 ..... 604, 1473
12:37ff 1421
12:41 1330
12:44 1421
12:44-45 ..... 604*
12:45 1421
12:46* 604, 1315
12:46-50 1316
12:47 589
12:49-50 1421
13—17 ..... 706, 1319
13:1 .... 700, 730, 894, 1326*, 1327, 1417
13:13-16 490
13:30 604
13:31 489
13:33 ..... 1282*
13:35 606
14: 1416
14:2-3 ..... 579*
14:6 .... 521, 566, 601, 603*, 1316
14:7 ..... 605*, 1313*
14:7-8 1315
14:7-9 426
14:9 ..... 592, 839*, 1314*
14:9-12 ..... 604*
14:10 1314
14:10-11 1315
14:11 1315
14:15-17 ..... 602*
14:16 ..... 1247, 1320
14:16-17 1319
14:17 ..... 603*
14:18 1319
14:19-20 ..... 605*
14:20 ..... 1315, 1316
14:23 ..... 1509*
14:25-26 1319
14:26 .. 602*, 824, 1322
14:28 1319
14:31 589
15 1416
15:1 484
15:1-7 484
15:1-8 1312
15:1-11 ..... 608*
15:8-11 605
15:11 ..... 1331*
15:15 .... 490, 604, 604
15:18ff 637
15:26 1326
15:27 823
16 1416
16:5-16 1311
16:6 .....
16:7 ..... 605*
16:10 ..... 1326*
16:12 602
16:12-13 .... 605*, 824, 1322
16:13 ..... 602, 605*, 824, 1326
16:13-14 602
16:14-15 ..... 1326*
16:15 602
16:16 1332
16:16-24 1319
16:20-22 636
16:24-26 671
16:25 605
16:27 605
16:31-32 ..... 605*
16:32 1317
16:33 ..... 421*, 1348
17:1 ..... 1326, 1417
17:1f 1246
17:1-5 ..... 704*

17:3 .. 36, 601*, 603*, 606, 1313
17:5 ..... 1326*, 1390
17:11 ..... 489, 1333*
17:14 489
17:14-16 589
17:17 ..... 603*
17:21 1315
17:21-25 ..... 606*
17:22 489
17:22-23 ..... 604*
17:23 1315
17:24 .... 1315, 1509*
17:25 1313
18 1416
18–19 1319
18:7 ..... 1316*
18:13 729
18:16 61
18:20 727
18:22 732
18:24 729
18:28 728
18:33-37 157
18:37 602
19:2-3 337
19:12 735
19:13 1304
19:15 ..... 1589*
19:17 726
19:17-21 735
19:19-20 1535
19:21 157
19:25-27 .. 1158 (art), 1187 (art)
19:26 1352
19:28 ..... 328*
19:30 .. 421*, 588, 1326
19:31-35 1101
19:33-37 329
19:34-35 587
19:36 ..... 316*
19:40 735
20 ..... 688, 1177
20:1-10 1319
20:5 735
20:5-7 735
20:7 735
20:11-12 1319
20:12 735
20:17 490
20:19-23 1319
20:21 ..... 489, 607*
20:22 ... 588, 594, 607, 726, 1316, 1326*, 1581
20:23 ..... 608*, 703
20:24-29 1319
20:27 ..... 328*
20:28 ..... 594, 703, 824, 1310
20:29 1177
20:30-31 1306
20:31 ..... 394*, 587, 594*, 1309, 1310, 1312
20:33 ..... 707*
21 1309
21:15 990
21:15-17 ..... 73, 860
21:17f 1524*

ACTS

1 1584
1–12 1589
1:1 72
1:2 706
1:3 824
1:4 334
1:6 ..... 182*, 634
1:11 ..... 144*
1:13 124
1:16 1339
1:21-22 ... 60, 691, 823
2 ..... 687, 688, 1584
2–5 1590
2:13 862
2:14 ..... 862*
2:14f 634
2:14-16 332
2:14-18 1338
2:14-36 174
2:14-39 60
2:17 ..... 707*
2:17-18 1109
2:19-20 934
2:21 ..... 254*, 332
2:22 ..... 61, 332* 824, 896
2:22-36 110
2:23 ..... 327*, 332*, 916, 920
2:24 ..... 332*
2:32 ..... 174, 823
2:32-33 ..... 332*
2:33 ..... 1338*
2:36 .. 170, 332*, 701, 824, 846
2:37 ..... 862*
2:38 ..... 60, 846*
2:41 144
2:42 ..... 110*, 112
2:42-47 109
2:46 ..... 109*, 143, 112, 262*
2:46-47 ..... 166, 635*
2:47 ..... 144, 289
3–5 .. 1585, 1586, 1590
3:1 110
3:12-15 174
3:12-26 60
3:15 ..... 174, 333, 823, 868
3:17 868
3:19-21 60
3:20-21 144
3:22 1114
4:8 1339
4:10 333
4:11 1525
4:12 1001
5:15 61
5:30-32 ..... 333, 823
5:31 566
5:32 174
5:33 192
6–7 1585
6:1 1540
6:2-3 ..... 862*
6:4 ..... 824, 1242*
6:5 1540
6:6 ..... 862*
7:6 1281
7:37 1114
7:46 1246
7:48 1456
7:55 1339
7:59 701
7:60 ..... 625, 1242
8–9 1586
8:1 ..... 635*
8:1-3 862
8:3 625
8:4 635
8:14 ..... 863*
8:26-40 512

8:27ff 435
8:29-35 1339
8:35 ..... 326*
8:36 895
8:39 ..... 143, 192*
9 1533
9:2 1473
9:3 1593
9:3ff 625
9:5 ..... 335*, 623, 638
9:11-25 1531
9:15-16 625
9:36 1239
10 ..... 144, 1533
10–11 1587
10:1 ..... 110, 690
10:34 ..... 254*
10:34-35 ..... 144*
10:34-43 ..... 144, 174
10:36 ..... 1389*
10:36-41 823
10:37-39 824
10:39-41 333
10:42 ..... 144, 705*
10:47 ..... 895*
11:1-18 61
11:3 1184
11:17 ..... 895*
11:18 ..... 110, 690
11:19-27 126
11:27 1338
11:30 627
12 1587
12:1 234
12:1-11 ..... 190*
12:17 262
13 1281
13–14 ..... 627, 1588
13:1 126
13:1-3 1338
13:3 1242
13:1-3 1587
13:7 710
13:14-44 425
13:16-41 823
13:32-33 ..... 62*
13:33 ..... 332*, 704
13:37-38 1339
13:46 1589
13:48 ..... 143, 192*
14:13 1581
14:14 ..... 254*
14:16 838
14:19 126
14:21 126
14:26 126
15 ..... 628, 863, 1589
15–18 628
15:1 259
15:5 ..... 259*
15:10 ..... 259*
15:16 1113
15:19 ..... 260*
15:22 863
15:22-25 126
15:26 ..... 254*
15:31 ..... 192*
16–20 1589
16:10ff 125
16:13 1242
16:14 794
16:14ff 1239
16:21 796
16:22-23 675
16:25 1242
17:22-31 823
17:24 1456
17:28 624
17:30-31 ..... 144, 635*
17:31 ..... 705*
18–21 628
18:1 675
18:1-2 1238
18:22 126
18:24-28 1238
19:23ff 1239
20:7 426
20:7-12 112
20:17-35 110
20:28 990
20:36 ..... 1242*
21 110
21–23 1590
21:5 1242
21:8 60
21:9 ..... 191, 1337
21:10 1338
21:14 ..... 914*
21:20 ..... 263*
21:24 ..... 263*
21:28 248
21:37-40 624
22:3 624
22:17ff 1242
22:25ff 624
23:6 ..... 624, 1593
23:16 624
24–26 1591
26:4 624
26:6 1591
26:15 249
27–28 1591
27:35 ..... 113*
28 1592
28:8 ..... 1242*

ROMANS

1:1 249
1:2-4 60
1:3 893
1:3-4 ..... 18*
1:4 ..... 432, 699, 703
1:10 915
1:14 824
1:16 ..... 1204, 1206
1:17 1407
1:19 846
1:19-20 838
1:20 846
1:28 ..... 244, 1313
1:29-31 1474
3:1-2 773
3:18 498
3:23 ..... 335*
3:23-26 1184
3:25 ..... 719*, 1136
3:31 647
4 ..... 647, 760
4:1-8 967
4:3 ..... 646, 647*
4:11 ..... 648, 962
4:11-12 644
4:16 379
4:24 648
4:25 706
5:1 335
5:2 242
5:5 ..... 81, 1246, 1594*
5:8-9 ..... 1596*
5:12 718
5:12f 710
5:12-14 335
5:19 ..... 335, 699
5:21 718
6:3 ..... 423*
6:4 ..... 81, 83, 336

6:5 ..... 497, 638*, 657
6:10 335
6:11 ..... 80, 81
6:15 499
6:16 ..... 244, 718
6:23 657
7:6 638
7:12 645
7:14 645
7:18-25 638
7:21-25 ..... 1377*
8:1 ..... 638, 1593*
8:3 ..... 335, 499
8:5-13 497
8:9 ..... 638, 639
8:9f 1246
8:10 ..... 82, 497
8:11 ..... 83, 658
8:14 ..... 83, 1246
8:14-16 .... 1110, 1370
8:15 422
8:15-16 656
8:16 1594
8:16-17 658
8:17 657
8:18-30 498
8:19-22 640
8:20 640
8:23 ... 658, 1246, 1594
8:23f 640
8:23-39 1596
8:25 638
8:26-27 ..... 1246*
8:27 ..... 1241 (art)
8:28f 641
8:29 ..... 200*
8:30 82
8:31-39 ..... 641*
8:32 ..... 326*
8:34 ..... 660, 893
8:39 ..... 768*
9:1-2 ..... 768*
9:1-3 644
9:1-5 769
9:3-4 769
9:4 ..... 1243*
9:4-5 ..... 769*, 893
9:5 ..... 644, 769
9:6 ..... 770*
9:6-29 771
9–11 ..... 768 (art)
9:32 ..... 770, 771
10 1573
10:1 ..... 1235*
10:2 771
10:2-3 646
10:5-13 497
10:9 ..... 17*, 701, 771
10:14 846
10:16 771
10:17 846
10:20-21 771
11 1573
11:1 ..... 624, 770
11:1-6 ..... 1215*
11:2 ..... 770*
11:5-6 770
11:7 646
11:8 868
11:11-12 .... 770, 772
11:12 ..... 773*
11:13 915
11:13-14 773
11:15 ..... 773*
11:16 ..... 772, 773
11:16-24 760
11:17 ..... 771*
11:17-24 773
11:23 ..... 772*
11:25 254
11:25-27 ..... 773*
11:25-29 1185
11:26 770
11:29 ..... 770, 772
11:32 768
11:33 252
11:33-36 1243
12:1 ..... 798*
12:2 ..... 83, 497, 638
12:6 251
12:12 242
13:2 81
13:12-14 521
13:14 81
14:5 497
15:4 ..... 519, 557*
15:12 1115
15:14ff 1575
15:14-33 .. 1571, 1572, 1575
15:19 ... 432, 638, 1576
15:24 629
15:32 915
16 757
16:1-2 1239
16:3-5 ..... 1239*
16:22 756
16:25 ..... 249, 254
16:25-27 ... 251, 1243*

1 CORINTHIANS

1:1 915
1:2 80
1:4 ..... 242, 1242*
1:9 1595
1:17 ..... 1572, 1581*
1:18 82
1:21 ..... 1407*
1:22 788
1:23 ..... 326*
1:23f 249
1:24 ..... 31, 561, 565, 791
1:26 250
1:27-29 .... 144*, 382*
1:30 ..... 79, 80*
2:4 ..... 850*
2:5 ..... 850*
2:8 ... 868, 1197, 1390
2:9 .. 242, 1247, 1385*
2:12 1594
2:16 497
3:1 249
3:9 1456
3:10 ..... 1582*
3:13 82
3:16 .... 80, 244, 421
3:16-17 .... 421*, 1456
4:1 249
4:11 1579
4:18 1205
5:1-13 1203
5:6 244
5:7 ..... 316*
5:7-8 ..... 309*
5:8 ..... 1203*, 1205
5:9 252
6:2-3 1347
6:7 893
6:11 80
6:13 639
6:13-20 651
6:14 1202
6:14-17 651
6:15 .... 638, 639, 655
6:17 .... 84*, 638, 639

6:19 ..... 638, 1594
6:19-20 ... 1456, 1457
7 497
7:1 1202
7:10-11 893
7:29 ..... 81*
7:34 1594
7:40 1339
8–10 321
8:1 ..... 242*, 636
8:6 1414
9:1 ..... 703*, 1580
9:14 893
9:16-17 1202
9:19-23 824
10:2-3 1520
10:4 1520
10:11 ..... 301*, 584
10:13 1595
10:16 ..... 112, 322, 794*, 1520
10:16f .. 110*, 653, 798
10:17 ..... 322, 484*, 652, 653, 655, 1520
10:18 322
10:22 322
10:29-30 322
11:5 1338
11:7 .. 498, 1410, 1412
11:23 ..... 653, 730*
11:23-25 20
11:23-29 893
11:24 ..... 112*
11:25 321
11:26 ..... 113*, 317*, 484*, 857
12 249
12:3 ..... 17*
12:4-7 641
12:11 825
12:12 ... 653, 654, 655
12:12-27 ..... 655*
12:13 ... 84*, 638, 654, 655, 707*
12:14 655
12:27 ..... 323, 655
12:27-31 ..... 1580*
12:28 .. 251, 655, 1337
13 .... 242, 1209, 1534
13:4-7 636
13:7 1594
13:12 1247
14:1-4 ..... 1337*
14:6-40 688
14:16 19
14:26-32 ..... 111*
14:34 1338
14:37-38 1339
15:1-3 60
15:2 82
15:3 893
15:3-5 ..... 331*
15:4 ..... 1325*
15:4-8 893
15:6 660
15:7 262
15:8 1593
15:14 ..... 335*, 904
15:17 ..... 335*
15:19 1597
15:20 ..... 335, 726
15:20-28 415
15:21 ..... 335*
15:23 336
15:24-28 498
15:25-28 499
15:28 639
15:33 524
15:35-44 760
15:44 ..... 497, 639
15:45 ... 639, 706, 987
15:57 ..... 1242*
16:21 ..... 756, 758
16:22 ..... 19, 701

2 CORINTHIANS

1:1 915
1:3f 1242
1:19-20 579
1:20 19
2:1 165
2:13 165
2:15 82
2:16 82
3:3 1332
3:12 242
3:13 82
3:14-15 868
3:14-17 840
3:18 .... 83, 84*, 497*, 498, 499, 639, 1411, 1423
4:2 1204
4:4 ... 498, 1196, 1197, 1409 (art), 1412, 1413, 1414
4:4-6 ..... 1411*
4:6 ..... 551, 1410, 1411, 1413
4:12 82
4:16 83
4:17 ..... 82, 1391
5:2 1246
5:6 ..... 1282*
5:14 ..... 719*, 1482
5:15 415
5:17 .... 80*, 82, 1335
5:18 ..... 415*
5:19 ..... 499, 647
5:21 ..... 498*
6:14 1456
6:16 ..... 80, 82, 1473
7:1 ..... 81, 1456, 1473, 1482
7:5 915
7:9-11 1247
7:16 165
8:6 165
8:7 636
8:9 .... 796, 1282, 1410
8:13 ..... 796*
9:12-14 796
9:13 796
11 ..... 1578, 1579
11:22 643
11:23 1579
11:23-27 ..... 1579*
11:26 1579
11:27 1579
12:2-4 627
12:18 165
13:5 638
13:13 ..... 797, 1243*

GALATIANS

1:1 915
1:8 144
1:13-14 625
1:14 623
1:15-16 915
1:17 625
1:19 ..... 260, 261*
1:24 638
2:1 165
2:3 165

2:7-9 ..... 1581*
2:9 ..... 262, 1581*
2:11-14 860
2:12 1184
2:15 ..... 259*
2:20 .. 638, 707*, 720*
2:21 647
3 647
3:1 ..... 519, 657
3:2-5 ..... 432*
3:6 646
3:8 643
3:10-12 646
3:11 263
3:16 ..... 981*
3:23 ..... 259*
3:26-29 384
3:27 ..... 80*, 81*
3:27-29 1186
3:28 .. 82, 774*, 1280*
3:29 ..... 644*
4:1-7 584
4:3 1197
4:4 ..... 1369*
4:4-5 ..... 1369*
4:4-6 ..... 656, 659
4:6 ..... 1246, 1594
4:6-9 1184
4:9 ..... 1197, 1247
4:13 ..... 1580*
4:16 1208
4:21-28 760
4:21-30 1185
4:26 796
4:31 657
5:6 ... 648, 773, 1146
5:15 82
5:16-25 497
5:17 ..... 1109*
5:18 638
5:22 ..... 638, 1594*
6:15 ..... 80*
6:16ff 1473

EPHESIANS

1:1 915
1:3 ..... 1242*
1:3-14 ..... 247, 1201
1:4 ..... 84*
1:4-10 ..... 413, 1128
1:5-14 916
1:7 244
1:9 ..... 250, 254
1:10 ... 414, 640, 1370
1:11 640
1:13 ..... 1204*, 1208, 1209
1:15 ..... 248, 638
1:15-17 242
1:15-19 243
1:17 638
1:17f 244
1:18 251
1:19 247
1:19-23 ..... 252, 416
1:20 704
1:21f 640, 1197*
1:21-23 640
1:22 640
1:22-23 640
1:23 ..... 640, 707*
2:2 ..... 1196, 1197
2:4f 720
2:4-8 ..... 658*
2:5 80
2:6 80
2:8 80
2:10 ..... 80, 82, 247
2:11-22 .... 247, 1201
2:12 251
2:18f 1281*
2:20 ... 251, 821, 1113, 1336, 1525*
2:20-22 1456
2:21 82
2:22 ..... 82, 639
3:1 ..... 248*, 795
3:1-6 248
3:1-13 247
3:1-13 .. 247 (art), 416
3:2 ..... 248*
3:3 254
3:4 ..... 250*
3:5 ..... 250*, 1336
3:6 ..... 251*
3:7 ..... 251*
3:8 ..... 252*
3:8-12 ..... 416*
3:10-11 ..... 253*
3:12 ..... 253*
3:13 ..... 254*
3:14-19 ..... 245, 1244
3:14-20 1370
3:14-21 .... 248, 1247
3:16 638
3:16-18 243
3:16-19 242
3:17 ..... 82, 638
3:18 ..... 244*
3:19 82
3:20 1247
3:20-21 247
4:3 638
4:9 254
4:9-16 1370
4:10 ..... 640, 641
4:10-16 ..... 640*
4:11 ..... 991, 1337
4:11-16 640
4:13 ..... 82, 119*, 243, 244, 376*, 637
4:15 .. 1204, 1207, 1208
4:20 1208
4:21 ..... 248, 1204
4:22-24 .. 1204, 1205*
4:23 497
4:23f 83*, 1205
4:24 .. 80, 81, 423, 1206
4:24-25 1207
4:25 ..... 1206*
5:1-2 ..... 1209*
5:1-9 669
5:2 ..... 326*
5:3-11 1207
5:8 81
5:8-11 81
5:9 .. 1204, 1207*, 1209
5:14 .... 18, 566*, 694
5:18-20 ..... 18, 166
5:22-32 1201
5:25-26 ..... 419*
6:10-13 1197
6:10-17 1209
6:11ff 1197*
6:12 ..... 420*, 1197
6:14 ..... 1204, 1207
6:17 1247
6:19 254

PHILIPPIANS

1:3-7 1546
1:6 ..... 85*, 1547
1:6-9 1547
1:9 .... 244, 245*, 636
1:9-10 ..... 242, 243*

1:9-11 1546
1:12-26 1547
1:19 ..... 795*
1:20 ..... 795*
1:20-25 ..... 659*
1:24 638
1:27 ..... 797, 1547
1:27-28 1547
1:28 ..... 795*, 1547
1:29 795
2 1595
2:1 797
2:2 1547
2:3 1547
2:5 ..... 624, 1547
2:5f 710
2:5ff 1410
2:5-7 ..... 769*
2:5-11 ..... 333*, 640, 674, 682
2:6-11 .. 18*, 498, 695, 837, 1243
2:9 ..... 694 (art)
2:11 708
2:12 1547
2:12-16 1547
2:14 1547
2:14-16 1208
2:15 ..... 1349*
2:18 1547
2:19 ..... 797*
2:19-30 1547
2:25-30 ..... 796*
2:30 798
3:1-21 1547
3:6 1208
3:7-16 660
3:9 1547
3:10 ..... 82, 1547
3:10-11 336
3:10-16 242
3:10ff 243
3:12 248
3:15 1547
3:16 1547
3:21 ..... 497, 639
4:1-9 1547
4:2 1547
4:2-3 1239
4:3 ..... 795*
4:7 1547
4:11-13 1547
4:12 1547
4:14-16 795
4:14-20 1547
4:15 ..... 796*
4:16-19 757
4:17 796
4:18 ..... 798*
4:19 ..... 796*
4:20 ..... 797*

COLOSSIANS

1:1 915
1:4 244
1:4-5 1594
1:5* 557
1:5-7 171
1:6 1204
1:9 .... 244, 638, 1205
1:9f 244
1:10 ..... 82, 1209*
1:12 ..... 1458*, 1597
1:12-14 ..... 1594*
1:13-20 FTD
1:14 1597
1:15 .. 200*, 426*, 498, 499, 593, 640, 1141
1:15-20 ... 1243, 1409, 1414
1:16-17 640
1:18-20 640
1:18 ..... 200*, 335
1:18ff 497
1:19 ..... 82, 707*
1:20 ..... 171, 640
1:22 497
1:24 ..... 254*, 1574
1:26 254
1:27 .... 82, 252, 254, 413
1:28 244
2:1-3 ..... 242, 243*
2:2 ..... 244, 245, 252, 254
2:2f 416
2:6 ..... 1204*
2:8 1197
2:9 ..... 82, 413, 579*, 707
2:9-10 ..... 80*
2:10 79
2:12 .... 80, 336, 423*
2:15 ..... 1197*
2:20 1197
3:1 80
3:4 ..... 1129*
3:5 81
3:9 ..... 252*, 1206
3:9-10 ..... 1205*
3:10 ..... 83*, 245, 497, 498
3:10-11 498
3:11 1280
3:16 ..... 18*, 165
4:3 254
4:11 125
4:14 ... 124, 125, 1583
4:16 ..... 17, 426
4:18 756

1 THESSALONIANS

1:3 ..... 242, 637, 1594
1:5 850
1:9 635
1:9f 81
2:7 1581
2:13 ..... 557*
2:16 772
3:10-13 .... 81*, 1243
3:12f 242*, 637, 1245
3:13 82
4:3 82
4:8 725
4:10 796
4:16 145
5:1-6 893
5:8 1594
5:18 ..... 915*
5:19-21 ..... 863*
5:23 ..... 82, 1244*
5:27 ..... 17, 426

2 THESSALONIANS

1:3 ..... 636, 1244
1:10 145
1:11-12 1244
2:6 636
2:7 254
2:16f 1244, 1245*
3:1 1204
3:5 ..... 1244, 1245

3:6 750
3:17 756

1 TIMOTHY
1:3 629
1:13 625
1:15 585
1:18 ..... 1338*
2:1-6 ..... 1245*
2:5 ..... 326*, 497
2:6-7 1573
2:10 1208
3:9 254
3:15 821
3:16 ..... 18*, 254, 694, 1243
4:14 ..... 1338*
4:16 827
5:8 1208

2 TIMOTHY
1:1 915
1:4 638
1:9 ..... 80, 82
2:9 1247
2:10 82
2:11-13 ..... 1243*
2:25 245
3:14-17 556
3:15-17 ..... 828, 957
3:16 840
3:16-17 ..... 843*
3:17 .... 1126*, 1132*
4:1 ..... 705*
4:8 241
4:11 125
4:13 91

TITUS
1:4 165
1:12 624
2:11-13 166
2:11-15 .... 166 (art), 167*
2:13 566
2:14 419
3:4 1371
3:4-5 ..... 197*
3:4-7 ..... 167 (art), 170*
3:5 ..... 80, 83, 171, 638, 639

PHILEMON
24 125

HEBREWS
1:1 ..... 426*, 965*
1:1f 634*
1:1-2 .. 54, 853*, 1320, 1370, 1389*
1:2 ..... 426*, 704
1:3 ..... 413, 499, 562, 658
1:4 704
2:12 ..... 328*
2:12-18 328
2:17 .. 658, 1282, 1456
4:1-11 1282
4:9f 1282
4:12 ..... 519, 554*, 1241*
4:15 ..... 658, 1282*
4:16 1597
5:1 ..... 1235*
5:7-10 ..... 1235*
6:20 157
7:3 1282
7:19 1597
7:23-25 1237
7:25 707
8:1f 707
8:5 1455
9:11 ..... 280, 719*
9:18-22 1505
9:26 681
9:28 681
10:5 ..... 197*
10:9 ..... 197*
10:9-10 ..... 915*
10:18 1456
11 1282
11:8f 1279*
11:10 ..... 1282*
12:18-29 670
12:23 200
13:8 943
13:12 735
13:14 .... 1281*, 1282*
13:20 ..... 987, 991

JAMES
1:1 1279
1:2 ..... 264*, 1145
1:9-11 1145
1:25 1145
1:26-27 1145
1:27 ..... 28*
2:1-10 1145
2:8 ..... 263*, 1146
2:14-26 1146
2:18 1146
2:23 490
3:2 ..... 1145*
3:4 263
3:10 ..... 1145*
3:14-18 1146
3:16 ..... 263*
4:1-10 1146
4:15 1146
5:4-6 1145
5:9 ..... 264*
5:13-16 1145
5:16 ..... 1145*
5:19-20 1146

1 PETER
1:1 1279
1:3-5 ..... 20, 170*
1:10-12 ..... 1336*
1:13-19 ..... 167*
1:13-21 20
1:13-25 599
1:17 ..... 1281, 1282
1:19 865
1:22 20
2:4-10 1237
2:5 ..... 1526*
2:5-8 1457
2:6 1112
2:9 .....423*, 1236
2:9-10 550
2:10 20
2:11 ....20, 1281*, 1282
3:7 20
3:13-17 1199
3:15 ..... 1200*
3:17 914
3:18 ...201, 1199, 1402
3:18-20 ..... 1199*
3:19 1200
3:21 1200
3:22 1220
4:1-6 1200
4:6 ..... 20, 1199, 1403

4:19 914
5:1 991
5:4 991
5:5 20

2 PETER

1:16f 704
1:16-19 667
1:18 237
1:20-21 840

1 JOHN

1:2-4 ..... 793*
2 1102
2:2 ..... 719*
2:8 485
2:16 692
3:3-10 659
3:20 1595
4:2 241
4:2-3 ..... 587*
4:5 1282
4:8 606
4:8-10 194
4:9 588
4:10 710
4:14 589
4:19 ..... 1139, 1315*
5:4 ..... 83, 589
5:6 ..... 587, 589
5:18 1323
5:20 485

APOCALYPSE

1:1 1336
1:3 ..... 1334*
1:4 1336
1:6 1348
1:15 ..... 1102*
1:18 ..... 1306*
1:9 ..... 637, 1336
1:20 ..... 1346*
2:2 637
2:10 1347
2:19 637
2:20 1338
2:26 1347
2:26-28 1349
2:28 1348
3:7 485
3:10 637
3:14 485
3:14-15 ..... 579*
3:17 868
3:21 ..... 1347, 1348
4 1342
4–5 1339
4–11 1341
4:1ff 1525*
5 1342
5:6-8 ..... 1346*, 1349
5:8 1347
5:10 ..... 1348, 1350
5:13 ..... 19*
6–11 1343
6:2 ..... 1334*
6:10 1347
7:14-17 ..... 491*
7:17 991
8:3 ..... 1347, 1350
10:11 ..... 1335*
11:2 ..... 725, 1343
11:3 1343
11:3-6 485
11:4 1343
11:4-13 635
11:7 1343
11:13 1343
12 ..... 637, 1344
12:7 ..... 1344*
12:11 1349
12:17 ..... 1192*
13:10 ..... 1346*, 1348
14:12 637
15:8 1390
16:6 1349
16:7 1347
16:16 50
17:14 1348
18:10 1336
18:20 1347
18:24 1347
19:1-7 1347
19:9 ..... 566, 1184
19:10 1335
19:13 1334
20:3-5 ..... 850*
20:4 1348
20:6 1348
20:10 1390
21 1456
21:2 725
21:3 ..... 715*
21:5 ..... 670, 1335
21:9 670
21:10 863
21:11 1525
21:14 ..... 863*, 1336
21:21f 1526*
22:7 1334
22:16 ..... 1113*
22:17 ..... 1098*
22:18-19 ..... 1334*
22:19 725
22:8 1336
22:10 1336
22:16 1348
22:20 19
1:13-20 694

GENERAL INDEX

A

Abana 67
Abba, Father 1246
Abbott, Walter M. 466, 803
Abbey of Dormition 1532
Abdi-Hiba 92
Abel 3
Abi and Is. 7:14 972
abomination of desolation 1537
Abraham
nowhere outside Bible 15

call 9, 10, 98, 649, 1127
supreme importance 380
caravan leader 105
circumcision, sign 647
covenant, periodically renewed .. 222
true descendant of 643f
displaced person 99
election, considered as reward by
by Jews 647
faith 960f
personification of 379f
personal encounter with Lord 961
in trial 381
type of 643f
fidelity to God 297
total orientation towards God 961
in trial 381
type of 643f
justification 643
migrations 215
as model 118, 575
new name 1119
obedience 197
type of 643f
promises to 380, 575f
challenge to his faith 380
fulfilled 383
hold good 644
relatives, clan names 1078
in Romans 4 967
sacrifice 222, 1595
and Abraham's obedience .. 961
salvation history
beginning 380, 1098
second father of human race 576
sons of, boast 282
trips to Egypt 576
true sons 282
wanderings 99, 1279
ill. 270
acacia tree 134
ill. 134
used for Ark of Covenant 134
acceptance and rejection 1419
acclamations, early Christian 19
Acco, plain of 50
Achab 215
Achan, punishment 717f
Achior
role in Judith 509
view of Israelites as
wanderers 1278
Achitophel 31
Acre 50, 1533
acrosolium 735
Acts of the Apostles
analyzed by chapters 1584ff
Church story 122
told in terms of lives of Peter and
Paul 122
Peter's preaching recorded 60f
summarized 1583ff
we-passages 125
Acts of Paul 1241
Adam
loss 494
sin and death 1378
sin and sin 1378
try to hide from God 1595
Admah 75
Adonai 702
adoption
in John 658f
in Paul 656ff
personal background 656f
adversity and the virtuous man ..33f
mark of divine favor 34
advertizing, modern, and non-
meaning 1542
Aelfric, SS version 445
Aelia Capitolina 736f
Venus Sanctuary 736
providential role in history 737f
Aenon 74
affiliction, human situation 1387
agapan 365
agape
defined 363, 1139, 1142
in John 1315
function in Gospels 1142f
of God for man 1137f
in Mystical Body 641
agrapha, Gospel of Thomas 1071
Agur and Lamuel, wisdom 33
Ahaz,
not following Isaiah's advice .. 1274
political position 969
syncretism and religious
aberration 1272
visit to Tiglath-Pileser,
significance 1272
Ahern, Barnabas M .
award to 829
Biblical Commission, member 1231

at Council 138, 751
on Council 1295ff
doings 466, 546
Ahib 306
Ahmose I 289
Ahura Mazda 1472
Akerlad and Rosetta Stone 1029
Byzantine capitals, ill 1048
Aila 1043
akeraios 1208
Akhenaton 290, 1030
Akkad 210
Akkadians, unknown outside Bible 349
Alakah tablets, and patriarchs .. 1080
Albinus 264
Albright 105, 346
on archaeology 127
on ballad composition, early OT 1119
contributions 1062
work 349f
Alcuin, on SS 273
aletheuein 1208
Alexander the Great 364
Empire and dream 1536f
Kingdom, after death 502f
split 1536f
Alexandria, Jewish colony 1439
Septuagint translation 1540
Alfred, King, version of SS 445
al-Hakim 162
allusions, in interpretation 1036
almah 971
'al mawet, new light on meaning .. 786
allegory, details meaning 1312
Allegro, on Qumran 1482
almsgiving, exchange 796
profession of Gospel of JC 796
alphabet writing, earliest 92
Alt, Gibeon location 762
altar
cleansing 718
to unknown God, described 675
ill. 611
Ambrose, on reading SS 545, 559
on true temple 720
Amen 19
of congregation at Mass 579
Amen-em-Ope 32, 47
Amenophis IV 289
religious influence on Israel 289f
American Journal of Archaeology 1063
American Palestine Exploration Society 350
American Translation, An 1250f
Amman, modern 1531ff
ammon 51
Amorite invasion 102, 211f
meaning 102
Amos 225ff
away from desert 228
background 226
book, as literature 228
melodious imagery 228
character explained 226
conclusion, later author 230
destruction of the many 1211f
gruff and sarcastic 226
habitat 226f
inspired? 230
condemns Israel's crimes 229
condemns Israel's enemies' crimes 229
learned in desert 227
love for desert 229
message for our times 28
not ashamed of his work 229
occupation 226
prophetic role 226ff
providentially suited to mission . 230
and true religion 27f
and remnant, not original 1212
ridicule 225
and social injustice 1210
speech 225
supposed rejection of external religion 28
traveling to market 229
unlikely choice for prophet 225
anakainosis 83
Ananias, house 1531
Anastasis, shrine 739
'anawim, described 917, 999
Anchor Bible, progress report 956
Ancient of Days, defined 57
ancient man, sacred time 279
ancients and forces of nature 8
Ancient Near East 8
defined 209
divining priest-prophets 24
Hebrews and others compared .. 9
literary forms, different from ours 396
international flavor in literature .. 32f
living 8
mature childhood 12

texts, problems and solutions to SS 1080
views 8
writing, gradual development .. 842f
ancient writing 87ff
angelic hymn, welcome to victor .. 144
angelic message 143
angels, fallen
fate 1198
in 1 Peter 1199
punished for disobedience 1199
Annas 264
annual cycle, nature 8f
annual pilgrimages to Jerusalem .. 97
Anti-Marcionite Prologue, Luke .. 126
Antipater 1537f
real power in Palestine 1537f
antithesis, defined, in metrics 696
anthological style, in Sirach 36
Antioch 1534
Christians 258
community, role in Acts 1588f
Antiochus, activity in Palestine .. 1478
Antiochus Epiphanes . 257, 1341, 1537
Antiochus Great 1537
Antiochus, letter from Samaritans . 364
Anointed of the Lord 56
anointing head with perfumed oil, custom 438
anointed one, translations 181
anointing of the sick, in James ... 1145
Apocalypse
author 1336f
and author of John's Gospel 1309, 1337
name 1336f
chapter 11, key to interpretation 1343
witnesses identified 1343
and Christianity victor over Judaism 1341f
seven communities, why addressed 1345f
and consolation 1349
crisis defined 1341
eschatology 1337
frequent duplications 1342
and history 1340ff
hymns in 18
JC, kingship 1346
Lamb 1342f
letters to the seven churches .. 1342
liturgies 17
liturgy of heaven 1342f
numbers in 1342ff
persecution literature 1341
plagues 1335
and Exodus 1343
interweaving OT texts 1335f
new prophecy 1335f
considered as prophecy 1334f
reign of the saints 1345
symbolic character of book, examples 1342
theology and John's theology .. 1337
unity of book 1344
two witnesses 635f
apocalyptic 500f
age produced 500
books 500f
characteristics 500
crisis literature 500
etymology 501
and future 1341
historical springboard 1341
how to read 504
and parousia 1341
persecutions 503f
post-exilic 502
pseudonymity 502
used as "proof" 501
and Son of Man 633f
style 934
and past victories 1341
apocrypha, and spiritual reading 777
apocryphal books 1464
apocryphal literature, mystery .. 250
Apocryphon of John 1068
apokalypsis 417
word of God 846
apologia, defined 430
Apollos and Hebrews 1240
layman in Gospel 1288f
and Paul, comparison 1582
apostolate first to Jews 1581
Apostle
candidate, qualities 691
all Christians 1581
criterion for 1578
collegiality 858ff
direct call to witness to JC 1581
duplicates life of JC 1579
faith consolidated, preaching JC 824
foundation 231
as founders 1580

knowledge of JC 605
meaning in early Church 859
meaning, three different senses 1581f
mission conditioned by
resurrection 334
praying in Temple 109
preaching 823ff
model for 850f
qualifications 60
rarely appears, word 859
role in Church 1580
sermons, Christian expectation .. 144
speaking activity, two kinds 110
as traveling preacher 1578, 1581
witness of God's final revelation . 839
work in Acts, model for guardians
of Church 1590
Apostolic
adaptation to Church situation .. 900
conversion 60
Apostolic Council 627f
preaching 59
fidelity to JC message 900
teaching, examples 415f
testimony, apologetic aims 60f
nature and object 692
writings, collection 840
Apostrophe to Zion 1466
Aqabah described 1043
Aqhat, Epic of 782
Aquila, layman 1288
Aquinas, see: Thomas Aquinas
Arab, as excavation help 1055f
Arabah, plain, ill. 134
Arabian Peninsula, home of
Semites 48
Aram 97
Aramaic
area spoken 1383f
history 1422f
identified 1383f
used by JC 1539f
liturgical language 1383, 1434f
taught in school 1384
in SS 1383f
Arameans 97ff, 229
defined 1077f
migrations 1078
Aram-Naharaim 97
Archelaus, story 1538
archaological evidence, meager .. 346
archaeologist and library research . 345f
archaeologists 1028ff
archaeology
Ancient Near East 348, 1028f
and Bible 129, 209f, 345ff, 351
defined 1082
in Egypt 348
and John's Gospel 1304f
in Mesopotamia 348f
and mythology 1036, 1041
in Palestine 349f
reconstructing history 1050
techniques applied to every stage of
literacy 347
better understanding of Biblical
world 351
women in 346f
Areopagus, history 1534
Archiv für Orientforschung 1063
Arian heresy counteracted 579
Arianism 149
ark of the covenant 1392
procession to Jerusalem 434
token of God's presence 1392
Armenian Convent, Bethlehem ... 162
armor, not occurring in Qumran
literature 1207
Ascension, role in redemption 4
Ashkelon 104
Ashtart, temple 74
Ashurbanipal, library 216, 1028
ass nomads 98
Assur 215
Assyria 48
Empire 215f
role in Israel's destiny 1273ff
Assyrians, detailed knowledge 216
Athalia, and Ochozias 790
Athenagoras, patriarch of Istanbul 1534
Athens ministry, failure 1590
and Paul, in Acts 1589f
Sound and Light 1534
visit 1534
Auerbach, on Biblical stories,
background 961
aufer a nobis 428
Augustine
Bible study, advice 376
Bible, authenticity of authorship . 755
on Christian joy 559
on Eucharist 321
on evangelist's freedom 825
on JC, central position 415

on Psalm 86 231
on the psalms and their effect
on hearer 1125
on SS, divine meaning 841
on SS and science, no conflict .. 841
on SS reading 559
on truth of God 566
on words of SS 553
Augustus 123
Aurelian 148
authenticity studies, mere vocabulary
statistics deficient 755
authoritative tradition, early
Christianity 62
author,
meaning for ancients 756
meaning in Gospel 1308
of Psalms, writing out of personal
piety 1122f
Authorized Version, and word
penance 1263
authorship, doctrinal content as test 757
authorship investigation, norms for 756f
literary 755
autographs 95
Avaris 288, 290
Azazel 715
Azotus, report 1066
Azymes, feast 306f
connection with Passover 306f

B

ba, new meanings 784
Baalbek 1531
Babel
error of 576
geographical identification 576
incident 99
story 1040f
meaning 1040f
place in SS 1040
Babylon 211
in Apocalypse 1344
boundary, importance 214
commerce 210
first dynasty 102
second Egypt 1505f
Fall 212f
meaning for Israel 1505
siege of Jerusalem 88
written law, achievement 212
common background with
Hebrew 212
Babylonia 48
ancient 210f
modern 210
region 210f
Babylonian Captivity 56, 312
culture 212
finest to date 212
independent 212
Background to the Bible Series .. 1570
Baghdad 210
Balaam, donkey, power of speech .. 871
story, amusement 870f
interpretation 869f
Balak 870
Baldwin I 162
Baltimore III on SS 749
Banaias 573
banquet
of hereafter 221
invitation to, in Luke 923f
OT aspirations 923f
parable 923f
poor as fit guests 1179
theme in SS 923f
theology 926
and universal charity 927
Baptism
admonitions 20
adopted sons of God 422
two anointings of oil 421f
Apostles' Creed 421
called bath 171
makes brothers 419
candidate positive commitment
to God 421
effects 84
entry into Christian community . 419
eschatological context 171
essential act 422f
three exorcisms 420f
stress gift of Holy Spirit 420
faith unto salvation 422
form in early Church 19
formula in early Church 19
in Gregory of Nyssa 77
hymn 20
first laying on of hands 420
new life in the Lord 422

liturgy in light of SS 418
Lord's Prayer 422
profession of faith 16
regeneration 171
renovation 171
efficacious symbol of resurrection 423
role 937f
blessed salt 420
salvation 171
surrender to JC 422
unites Christian with risen JC .. 336
victory over Satan 420f
vocation, growth in Church 420
baptismus solemnior 419
baptize, root meaning 422f
barbaroi 182
Bar Kokhba letters 1065
See also: Simon Bar Kokhba
Barnabas
role in Acts 1588
same gift as Paul 1581
Barrett, on Pauline image of God . 1411
Barrosse, Thomas, vita 803
Barry, William A., vita 804
Barthelemy on Qumran 1482
Bathsheba and Solomon, role, opposition 789
Baruch 92f
basar 492
Bashan 51
Basilica of Nativity, interior 162f
Basor 1062
Bauer, and Ugaritic 782
Baumgarten, J., on Qumran 1482
Baumstark, on Christmas 149
beatitude
as literary form 791f
in Luke 792
according to Luke 1176ff
quoted 1176
different from Matthew's 1176
applied 1179f
ideal possible? 1180
not spiritual plane 1178
according to Matthew 1177
new law 1177
number 236
pattern of speech 1177f
Semitic overtones 236f
setting for 1177
shorter, in Luke 1177
spiritual outlook in Matthew .. 1178
in wisdom authors 791
Beaucamp 285
Beautiful and Gracious Gods, The . 782
Bede, version of John 445
Bedouins 98
encampment, ill. 882
as workers 1056ff
Beer-sheba 51, 106
Behistun 89, 349
rock inscriptions 1032
being and becoming in JC 84f
Beit Lahm 160
believer shares human situation with nonbeliever 922
Bene-Khezin tombs 735
Benedict XV, on Jerome 1286
Benedictus, Messianic illusions 997
Ben-Hadad of Damascus 215f
Beni Hasan 288
fresco 288
Benjamin Gate 337
Benoit 111
on body in Corinthians 10 163
contributions 1068
on 1 Cor. 12:12 654
Berossus, writings 1037
Beth Saout 161
Bethany
anointing, dating 752
visit 1533
Bethel 106
sanctuary 229
Bethesda, pool, archaeology 1304
Bethlehem
access to 159
archaeology 160
in Bible 160f
caves 161
chapel 161
Church of Nativity, ill. 145
spared by Persians 162
climate 160
inauguration of the covenant ... 156
David 154, 161
Jesse 161
levitical city 154, 161
location 159
meaning of name 153, 157
original 160
mountain road, ill. 202

in NT 155f
obscurity, late OT 161
Orthodox Chapel 161
population 159
pre-Chellean man 160
and prophets 154f
Rachel buried 154
religion 159
Roboam, fortified by 161
role in OT..... 153f
royal character 155
Ruth 161
scene repeated 145
seasons 160
several cities so named 160
shrine to shepherds 986
size and importance 157
stable, reminiscent of David's life 156
streets 159ff
topography 159ff
theological significance 153
two cities 153
visit 153
woman, attire, ill. 997
YMCA services 161
Bethsaida
meaning 73
miracles there 73
Bethshan, site 74
Bethulia – Jerusalem 509
Bethune, Ade 956
betulah 971
Bibbia e Oriente 1063
Biblica 1064, 1547
Biblical Archaeologist 1061
survey articles 1062
Bible, Biblical, see Sacred Scripture
Bible et Terre Sainte 1063
biblion 512
birth pronouncement, in SS
invocation of fertility 971f
stereotype 971
Bishops' Bible 447
Bishop
collegiality 858ff
of Jerusalem, first 259f
as shepherd 991
Bisop, F.F., on Paul 662
bl mt 786
Black, M., on Qumran 1482
Blessed Virgin Mary
Cana, involvement 1323
and Church 1318ff
in John 1323
freedom in the spirit 1379
holy remnant 1381f
messianic maternity 1187
mother of Church 1194
mother of faithful 1192f
new Eve 1192
connection recognized by John 1192
new motherhood, linked with JC death 1191
in NT and OT 1376
in OT 787ff
as wisdom 787
echoes Pharaoh 1331
source for Luke 142
salvation history role 174
sign 1378f
spiritual mother 1323f
universal maternity 1187f
Vatican II, schemata 621
virginity defended 198
as Wisdom 787
in liturgical readings 787f
addressed as woman 1191
parallels 1326
and woman of Genesis 1328
and woman theme in SS 1328f
blessedness, definition 1323f
blessing and cursing in SS 554f
Bligh, John 466
vita 804
Bloch, on women in JC genealogy .. 984
blood
bond of 220
in covenant
mingling 220
not found in SS 220
sprinkling 220
seat of life 321, 718
sign of life 220
reserved for sacrifice 220, 718
in SS 1349
blotting out writing 94
Bodmer papyrus and John 1303
Bodmer II, and John's prologue .. 1322
body
Paul's concept 651
Semitic idea of 651
Boghasköy 1079

Boismard 170
on Apocalypse 1348f
on wisdom 563
Bonhoeffer
on religion 588
on Song of Songs 1500
Bonsirven, on chosen people 185f
book
etymology 91
of Consolation 555f
of Henoch, influence on NT ... 1197
on Satan 1197f
of Kells 357
of signs, in John 1421
of Thomas the Athlete 1069
born under the Law 196f
Bornkamm 1171ff
on JC public activity 908
Boston College bibliography ... 1548ff
Botta 345
excavations and finds 349
Botte, on winter solstice 148f
Bourke, Myles M., vita 804
bread
breaking of 109ff, 652f
technical term 113
of Christ, life giving 323
power to heal 322
of life 157
discourse 1418ff
symbol of Law 1330
Brennan, Joseph, seminar 956
brother of the Lord 260f
brother's keeper 419
Brown, Raymond S., vita 804
on water and blood in JC
wound 1101
Brownlee, W. H., on Qumran .. 1482
Bruce, on England Bible study 445
Bruce, F. F., on Qumran 1482
Budge, E. A. W. 781
Buddhism 1387
escape from affiiction 1387
Bultmann 244, 1168ff
conclusions 1174ff
evaluation 909
as exegete 905
existential approach to history . 908
on faith in God 966
on historical JC 906
characteristics of 907
and history 905
on Paul's attitude towards faith . 648
positions 905ff
problems 1175
reaction 1173f
against liberalism 905f
Catholic reaction to 905f, 907
non-Catholic reaction to 907f
trends 528f
Burney, on rhythm in Gospel texts . 898
Burrows, M., on Qumran 1482
Byblos 25
Byzantine Spirit 1569

C

Caedmon, version SS 445
Caesarea Philippi 72f, 1533
region, ill. 1187
Peter's confession of faith 72f
report 1065
Cain 3
Cairo, sound and light 1529
calendar, adherence among Jews .. 732
Caleb 154
Calvary Chapel, ill. 738
camel domesticated 98
Cana
chief point 1328
and feeding of 5000 ..... 1329f
JC words to Mary interpreted .. 1193
Mary's involvement 1328
prefiguration 1325f
miracle symbolism 1333
and Paschal mystery 1325ff
significance 1417
six days, meaning 1326
water used 1100
water jars, symbolism 1332
wine, symbolic of Spirit 1326ff
Canaan 45
and Israel, literature similarities 781f
Canaanites 48
dative syntax 784
dual form contraction 783f
poetry, verbs formed from nouns
designating parts of body 785
canon, defined, SS 1067
Canon Law
on Bible editions 1435f
on Bible usage 448
canon of SS 95
and Trent 95

Canticle of Canticles 1484ff
see also: Song of Songs
canticle of exultation 297
Cantley, Michael J., vita 805
Capharnaum 73f
archaeology 351
scene, ill. 950
synagogue, remains 73
ill. 935
sermon in 73
Cappadocia 105
Cappadocian tablets 105
captivity letters, growth in knowledge 243
caravan trade, ancient 105
Carchemish, defeat 216
excavations 1033
Carlyle, on symbolism and the infinite 932f
Carmignac 384f
Carter 345
story 1030ff
cartouches 1029
Casa Nova, Franciscan hostel 162
Casellus, on Bible in theology 1228
Cassian
monastery in Bethlehem 162
on monk's prayer 1246f
catechetics
and Bible 412
Biblicism 414f
explained 416f
present-day importance 413
past events as present 414
renewal 412
threat of Biblicism 414f
Catherine, Church of St. 162
CBA 5
catholic
epistles, why named 513
exegete, resources 822
go back to original milieu 843f
Homiletic Society, publications 1300
and Jews, old approach 888
version SS, from original languages 449
caves used in burial 735
CBA 5, 468
annual meetings 527, 887
talks 958
tour 1341
in Bible translations 449
CCD bible 449
institute 1569
Cebes pinax 1267f
described 1368
Cenchraea 675
centralization of worship, Israel .. 1518
centurion, story, differences 1307
Cerfaux 252
on JC lordship 794
on Paul's view of Abraham 648
on Pauline language, resonances 698f
Cerinthus, heresy 586
Chabet, work on Dura Europos .. 723
Chagall, art 869
windows 1533
Chaldeans 216
chalice, JC 137
Chamam 156
Champollion 348
decipherment 1030
history 1029f
Chapel of the Eight Beatitudes .. 238
hospice 238
Chapel of St. Helena 737
Hemisphere 737
Chardin
and becoming 79
gap between science and inspired authors 1544
on heart of material universe .. 1522
on iron 1522
on rocks 1522
charismatic gifts, early Church 251
charismatic ministry 863
charisms 16, 111
difficulties 654
same spirit 654
charity
compassion and mercy 365f
contemplative function 637
defined 978f, 1142
eschatological orientation 636
intellectual function 1244
charity
noetic fruits 242
root of spiritual growth 242
in Synoptics 1137ff
teaching role 243
Charlemagne 357
Chemosh 25
Chenoboskion, evidence on John .. 1303
cherubim, as throne 72

Chester Beatty papyri 355
Chesterton, on Bethlehem 1015
chief caravaneer 106
Childe 346
children, presentation to JC 196
choice, life and death 1104
choose life 1105
Chora, church 1534
chosen people
  covenant with Yahweh 1105
  history 118
  physical relationship 281
Christ, see: Jesus Christ
Christ-event
  highest expression of God's activity in history 1389
  in human history 919
  in Mark 919
Christian
  aliens and strangers outside Church 1281
  called from all nations 258
  armor 1207f
  attitude 490
  awareness and faith 1373
  in baptism, receive power to sacrifice 1288
  becoming 499
  calendar, early 147
  Christmas joy 187
  common property 109
  community
    alive at moment of divine worship 1118
    dependent on Jerusalem Christians 1586
    leaders responsibility 1581f
    life described 1584f
    to Pella 736
    preaches JC, not JC message . 1175
    primitive, functions and NT .. 16
    problems of practical nature .. 895
    in Rome, prior to Paul 1592
  cooperation 83
  consecrated to JC 1495f
  Church, paroicia 1282
  dies with JC 80
  dignity 187
  faith and metanoia 1373
    maturation 687
    resurrection 713
  feasts counteract pagan 148
  fellowship 793f
    and breaking of bread 110
    business partnership 797
    citizenship 797
  by baptism grafted to JC 1186
  helping Paul by prayers 795
  heretical Jews 110
  history after Pentecost 689f
  homeless on earth 1281
  hope 1593
    in Paul 1593f
  and salvation experience 1594
  image of God 498
    transformed into 498
    grows in 498
  see JC in brother 1141
  one with JC 499
  sing to JC as God 18
  according to John 241
  joy 166
  cause for rejoicing 166f
  source of joy 490
  Judaism sect 647
  kerygma and JC of history ... 1178ff
  to know Christians is to know JC and Father 605
  laymen, union 1240
  life, in Ephesians 1208
    holding fast 636
    and hope 1597
    persevering in grace 487f
    personal union with JC 242
    why progress 84
  liturgy, early, continuation of Jewish synagogue 425f
    number of readings varies .. 426
    retouching psalms 1122
  love, commandment 490
    source 489
  member of JC 638
  morality, strictness 1140
  morning hymns 18
  and Mosaic Law 690
  mutual relationship, norm for guidance 895
  mysticism, roots 1247
  name, meaning 1587
  new being 79f
  grows newer 84
  new mentality 1594
  obedience 488
  one body 110

one spirit 84
oneness 774
paradox 578f
participates continuing development
of sacred history 427
passes through stages of salvation
history 427
perfection: progress of charity .. 242
pilgrim on earth 1278
pilgrimage on earth,
in Hebrews 1281f
practices, justified against
Jewish attack 895
early, common prayer 110
prayer, interior power 1246
prayer, foles of Father and Son . 1245
preacher gathers up Word 1256
preaching, success 635
priestly people 1288
priestly role, consecration 423
second anointing 423
readiness 145
sacrifice represents saving acts .. 856
share benefits of Paul's sufferings 794f
rebirth 83
all receive Spirit 1338
reign of 1346f
renewal 83
royal priesthood 423
spiritual body 652
sojourns in faith 1281
gradual conformation to spirit
world 83
suffer for Gospel 795
teaching, popular distortion 23
testimony, official 691
new Temple 1525f
constructed of flesh 1526
community of today, formed by
ancient word of God 1118
today, and nativity news 1367ff
parousia 708
vocation 1131
triumph of 1347
true, magnanimity 657
union, begun in baptism 322
with JC 255
victory JC, shared 1197
waiting, not impassive 81
use of world, involvement 1167
vocabulary and Jewish contacts . 167

Christianity
authoritative tradition,
preoccupation 62
early, common life 16
conscious distinctness 109
essence 797
not reducible to Essenianism .. 1206
early, expectation 704
early, and heterodoxy 637
no sudden break with Judaism ..109
linear, not cyclic 417
Messiah, already arrived 1115
Messianism, not dependent on
Qumran 1115f
missionary call: first Jew then
Gentile 1589
concept of *paroikia* 1279
prophecy and fulfillment 28
nothing essential from Qumran . 1450
social abuses in good faith 26
and two spirits 1472
spread beyond Jerusalem 1585
and truth 1206
Christmas
adapted feast 308
dating 148
earliest reference to 147
epistles 165ff
liturgy
example of liturgy synthesizing
salvation history 1130
message 979
origins 147ff
present 150
Marian texts 149
Masses
Midnight Mass, formula 150
original stational Mass 150
Second Mass 150
Third Mass, introduced 150
Sunday within Octave,
JC Royal dignity 584
message, eschatological 1370f
octave 150
season, development 150
greater solemnization about
person JC 149f
sun theme 151f
theological, later, perspectives .. 149
Christological controversies 587
on Christmas preaching 149f

Christology, and order of Paul's writings 255
Chronograph, Roman 147
Chrysostom
on JC, Son of God 977f
on Paul's letters 85
on Romans 85
Church
in Apostolic preaching 331ff
baptized as one living person .. 419
becomes Christ 638
draws on charismatic ministry .. 863
called in the Trinity 231
communion of saints, in Apocalypse 1350
decentralization 1295
dynamic mode of life 1373
early, temptations of 651
of the Eight Beatitudes 935
ill. 883
experiences are JC's 637
faithful to JC's ideal 909
of the firstborn 200
flesh becoming spirit 638
foundation on the twelve 863
mandate to the Gentiles 1183
early Gentile membership 1583f
transformed into Gentile 1583f
of the Holy Sepulcher ill. 741
Greek Choir 742
ill. 746
visitors 734f
welcomed by humble 144
growth in inward life 636
not complete without Israel 773
extension of JC 653f
instrument of risen JC 420
reward of JC 331
united integrally with redemptive death of JC 332
listens to divine word 426
modernizing liturgy 1118
lowly as members 1184
members, separate gifts 249
nature of 549
progress not identified with human success 641
and JC miracles of touch 896
and laity 549f
of the Nativity at Bethlehem, ill. 135, 163, 202
Silver Star, ill. 135
one and united 1590f
open to all 122
attitude towards pagan customs and feasts 308
grows through efforts of Paul .. 253
and parish 1283
of the Pater, setting 233
demands penance 1262
penitential discipline 1262
persecution problem resolved ... 636
pilgrimage towards final state 1283
practical needs and formation of the Gospel 897
early, preaching 16
how far back in JC life 1318
public prayer 419
resurrection, saving event 331
of the Resurrection 331
Romanism 549
of St. Catherine 162
full meaning of SS 175
role in defending SS 440
use of SS 821
scholars 821
and seasons 1258
does not contend with state on state's level 1349
testimony behind Gospels 64
alternating emphasis on transcendence and condescension 1249
vigilance over JC teaching 61f
of the Visitation, Ain Karim, ill. . 951
described 997
quasi-technical vocabulary 124
oneness with word 1368
and world 589
Cicero 265
Cinites 775
citizenship, worthy of Gospel 797
circumcision, function 296
city of God, completed 1526
no Temple 1526
Clark, on reconstructing prehistory 346f
classical tones, Biblical themes 127
clay
durability 90
jar depositary 88
libraries 90
writing, types 90, 92, 11

Clement
on James 260
on suffering servant 695
on John's Gospel 1333
clergy-lay dialogue 1239
coastal strip, no power 50
code of the Covenant 297f
bilateral, conditional 298
codex form of SS, unity 95
codex form 95, 355f
described 95
convenience 95
Codex Amiatinus 445
Codex Siniaticus 92
co-heirs 251
collect, function 428
collegiality, concept in NT 858f
episcopal 622
Collins, John, on Paul 662
Colossians and charity 242
object in writing 1204
Colwell 355
comfort 1505
in Vatican II 942f
commandment-words 570
commemoration and actualization 856f
Hebrew term, implications 856
common mean, effects 320
communications. breakdown 1543
by experience 1543
communion with God 793
of Saints 795
in Apocalypse 1350
in Qumran 1457f
community
awareness, supernatural level .. 118
identification and Christian 118
of Jerusalem, Christian 262
singing, in Paul 166
The Community Rule 1112ff
comparative religions, study 25
compensation, in Hebrew poetry .. 836f
The Complete Bible 448
Complutensian Polyglot 357
Concilium 1095
conditioned prophecies 555
Condon, Kevin, contributions ... 1229
confess 17
confessional and preaching 1258
confession of sin, Israelite 1264
confessions of faith, OT 9
confirmation, function 938
Confraternity NT, more literary
than literal 1251
Confraternity OT, literal as possible 1251
See also: CCD
consecration of disciple 1139
Constantine 161
Basilica at Bethlehem 162
monasticism 162
consummated, interpretation 976
contemplation of past, sense of
direction 1121
contingency, argument for
existence of God 10
continuity, historical and
essential 11
conversion, manifest in life 1263ff
NT 1265
OT 1265
renewal of living 1265
Conzelmann 1171ff
copper, initial smelting 1045
refinery, charcoal 1045
Coptic Gospels, Gnostic 1069
Coptic religion 1530
establishments 1530
Corinth
canal history 675
ill. 678
doctrinal problems 652
fornication 652
St. Paul's visit 1534
trouble and Paul 242
Corinthians, spirit 651
historical context 758f
on Mystical Body 651
written to whom 651
2 Corinthians 4:4 and Wisdom .. 1411
theological significance of
linking together 1413
Cornelius 144
received into Church 690
role in Acts 1587
story 1587
corporate personality 1513
cosmic regeneration and history .. 639f
Cotton ms., ill. 1290
described 1269
interlinear, text reproduced .. 1269
covenant
with Abraham 221f

sealed in blood 321
OT 321
defined 391f
and Eucharist 320f
and faith 962f
food and life 322
God, of Israel, conditioned 320
international 293
intimate effects 319
meal 221
defined 319f
in John 322ff
liturgy 323
emphasizes realities 323
in Mark and Matthew 320:
gradually developed idea .. 320f
in OT, imperfect 320
in Paul 321
strengthens unity 320
striking, deeper meaning in NT . 223
extra-Biblical parallels 219
sealed by tangible sign 220
in OT 319f
parity 293
suzerainty 293
lasting testimony 221
two 221
type and reality 321
Coverdale
Bible 446
on metanoia 1262
creation
accounts 1036f
beautiful 1127
in Babylonian poetry 496
in Egyptian poetry 496
final act 12
Genesis story
author, personal involvement 11
and other literatures 1036
practical point of view 11f
God's initiative 12
first step towards God 12
good 571
of man, forethought 13
reason for 13
meaning of 570f
order and purpose 571
paraphrase 13
priestly account, transcendence . 1249
act of salvation 12
overcomes sin 12
wounded, material 1127
creed
development 16
formulas 18
formulas in Paul 166
early, fragments, in SS 17
purpose in Mass 428
Crete, Christian community 165
Cross, F.M.
on Qumran 1482
on Samaria papyri 1062
Crusaders' Basilica 736
Cullman, Oscar
on use of SS in Vatican II . 957, 1363f
on use of "Lord" 702
culture hero 1037f
culture myth 1037
cuneiform writing .. 90, 211, 833, 1032
curse
and blessing 554
formula in Amos 229
in covenant 222
cursive 356
Cutha 211
cycles and history 55, 278f
cylinder seal, impression
described 217
ill. 217
Cyprian, on JC as Rock 1520
Cyprus Christians 258
Cyril of Alexandria, on Genesis 13
Cyril of Jerusalem, instructions
to the baptized 423
Cyrus the Great 435, 1214
Anointed of the Lord 217
Yahweh's hero 633

D

dabar 568
Dahood, Psalm translations 752
Damascus
Document 1198
Paul's history 1531
Rule 1112f
sojourn, Qumran sect 1479
visit 1531
Damasus 66, 1285
and Vulgate 1285

Dan
limit of Promised Land 72
shrine 71
Daniel
and Antiochus Epiphanes 1341
Book, background 503
four kingdoms 503f
historical setting 1341
in Luke 996
in OT 72
Son of Man 333
vision and explanation 250
70 weeks 996
Danielou, on sacraments 1129
Dannemiller, Lawrence, vita 805
darash 580
Dargon II 349
Darius, inscription 89
DAS
(*Divino afflante Spiritu*) 107, 374, 439ff
on Catholic scholar's role 843f
on literary forms 396
pervading theme 439f
spiritual purpose in Bible study . 440
and Vatican II 943f
See also: Pius XII
David
high esteem time of JC 1467
flight to Engaddi 775
as Israel 1513
and number fourteen 982
and Psalter 1467
significance at Qumran 1469
salvation history 118
Davidic King, pledge of salvation .. 994
in Yahweh's promise 1271
Davidic Kings 9
Davies, W.D., on Qumran 1482
Day of the Lord
defined 56
threat 227
Day of Yahweh 632
deacons
order 621
role in early Church 896
Dead Sea 73, 76
boat ride, moonlight 1532
described 49
neighborhood 76
papyrus fragments 94
scrolls 160, 345f, 1533
relevance to Christianity 384
see also: Qumran
in jars 88
material 91
deaf-mute, story and faith 459
death
and Adam's sin 1378
for the wicked 35f
Debora 505
Decapolis described 1539
decentralization in Church 1295
Deissmann, on becoming in JC 80
deliver up, technical usage 326
Delitzsch 575
on Babylon studies 780
on OT monotheism 780
de Lubac, on contemplative monasticism and SS reading .. 1368ff
deluge
historical basis? 1038f
stories, similarities 1038ff
theological differences 1039
tradition common 212
demons, leader 1196
demythologization 906
deporting captured peoples 216
Derbe Christians 258
Descartes, on ideas 1387f
de Sacy, Rosetta Stone 1029
desert
imagery in Amos 228
prophets 227f
sun and night 226
destroyer 306
destruction of Temple discourse .. 933f
deuterocanonical literature 1464
Deutero-Isaiah
comfort 1505f
and new creation 1507
identified 1504f
and Jerusalem 1506f
absence of liturgical references . 1510
and law of liturgy 1505
participal constructions 1509f
examples 1510
prophecy 1213f
suffering servant hymns 697f
symbol and reality 1506
theology and Christology 695
Deuteronomic school, retribution theory 33

and purification of Israel's
religion 1273
Deuteronomist tradition,
characteristics 1512
interest in etiology 1512
Deuteronomy
26 representational writing 190f
26:5ff, ancient cultic credo 697
influence on Hoseah and Isaiah 1506f
de Vaux
at Ecole Biblique 483
ill. 483
honors 1490
on patriarchs 1075f
on Qumran 351, 776, 1475ff
on sacrifice forms 854
devil
and lie 1314
in NT, and Catholic theologians 1195
dew in Palestine 438
Dhorme, and Ugaritic 782
Diaspora Jews 1540, 1585
and Jerusalem 1540
Didache 110, 713
defined 1255
didactic versus kerygmatic 174
Didascalia Apostolorum,
on Last Supper date 730
Didymus, and Thomas 1069
Diekmann, on BVM God-centered . 792
Dionysius, on authorship
of the Apocalypse 1336f
disciple
consecration of 1139
dedicate life to Word 258
faith, genesis of 64
spiritual view 688
understanding of JC entry into
Jerusalem 1332
disciplina arcani 504
divine
election
demands activity 964
not merited 382
intervention
and Hebrew history 853
not meaningless history 280
saving act 284
unity 282
love, response to 1139
office, and Vatican II 619
protection, historical fact 284
shepherd theme 142
diviners and prophets 24f
divinization 8ff
Divino afflante Spiritu, see: DAS .. 23
doctrinal sermon 1255
difficulties 1255
Dodd 241
on apostolic preaching 1255
on Israel's religion 702
on John 1305f
not dependent on Synoptics . 1305
Dome of the Rock 1532
Dominican Sisters, holy cards 1161
Domitian
divine cult 1344ff
motivations 1354f
persecutions 1341, 1346
Abbey of Dormition 1532
doxologies, early Christian 18
Douay NT
ill. 474
metanoein 1262
Douay-Rheims Bible 446f
dried bones, vision Ezechiel 390
Driver
on Canaanite myths 971
on Qumran identification 1448
Dubarle, on wisdom 562
Dura-Europos, panel
location 723
Davidic Messiah 723
excavations 723f
four winds as agents of
resurrection 723
interpretation 723
risen Israel figures 723f
OT significance 724
Durer, Apocalypse cuts 1344
ill. 1291
Dur-Sharrukin 349
dry bones parable 390, 721f
in Ezechiel 721f
dynamis, word of God 846
dynasty
third, and UR 102
history 102
twelfth 288
nineteenth 290

E

Ea 1037, 1039
early migrations, interpreted in terms of basic factors 102
Easter
new life 151
Sun 151
symbols 119
Ebal 50
Ebeling 1171f
on JC faith 908
'eben, meaning 1515
ecclesia paroecia 1283
ecclesia semper reformanda 1283
Ecclesiasticus 36
Ecole Biblique 1220
ill. 452
Bible 450
recommended 440f
ecumenical dialogue 1023
and Catholics 1023f
Emden, rivers 109
Edomites, naivete 1182f
Edtha d'Madnakha 1435
effort, in listening to SS 85
Egypt
ancient, described 287f
archaeology 288
detailed information 288
deserts 47
dream interpretation 289
12th dynasty 104
18th dynasty 289
embalming 289
execration texts 103
foreigners admitted during times of famine 288
history interwoven with Palestine's 287f
instructions for training 32
literature 47
merchants 47
monotheism, Israel influenced by 290
Gift of the Nile 47
of the patriarchs 288
Sound and Light 1529
studies and OT 781
symbolism 296f
toured 1529ff
zenith of power 289
Eid el-Fitr, feasting 1057
Ein Karen 1533
El-Amarna letters 781
El Jib, Gibeon 761f
described 762
ill. 814
Elam 210
Elath, location 1043f
Eleazar 257f
election, moral obligations 389
elements as divine 8
Elena Guerra 863
Elenchus bibliographicus 1548
Elephantine papyri 92
Eliade, on Temples 1525f
Elijah
cup for 314
herald of Messiah 186, 1111
locale 776
miracles 10
purpose 299
second coming 725f
Eliot, T.S., divorce intellect and imagination 931
Eliseus
locale 776
miracles 10
purpose 299
Eliu, role in Job 455
Elizabeth, background 993
Ellis, Peter F. 466
vita 805
elohist tradition, characteristics .. 1512
Eloth 1043
El Verbo 684
caliber of work 684
'emet faithfulness of God 979
Emmaus
disciples, why episode chosen .. 20
typical liturgical experience 112
visit 1533
encounter with God, supernatural . 116
End of Days 181ff
end time 186
and Pentecost 634f
end of world, and preaching 1573
Engaddi 134, 775
Engedi 134
report 1065f
English Bible
modern non-Catholic version .. 447f
earliest printed edition 445f

Enlil 1039
Enuma Elish epic 780
  and creation 1036
Epaphroditus, model 1547
Ephesians
  addressed to whom 248
    strangers? 248
  hypothesis of amanuensis 1201f
  identity 1202
  authorship 1210ff
  and charity 243
  and Colossians compared 1204
    adaptation of Colossians 1201
  doxology 247
  first half, solemnity and
    reverence 247
  Pauline authorship, denied .. 1201f
  Paul's genius permeates 1201
  and theology of God's will 915f
Ephesus, community role in Acts . 1590
ephrath 155
ephratha, meaning 153f
epigignoskein 244
epignosis 244, 637
Epiphanius
  on Christians in Jerusalem 736f
  on date for Last Supper 730f
Epiphany
  reason for celebration 148
  virtual duplication of Christmas . 150
episcopal collegiality 622
epistles
  intended to be read in
    in assemblies 17
  Pastoral 165
  Sunday, translations 1499
Eretz-Israel 1063f
Esau, New, irony 1185
  sale of birthright 215
    example of sin 1079
eschatological
  defined 182
  discourse
    interpretation 930f
    relation to redemption 934
  glory in Isaiah 1393f
  kingdom and banquet 1327
Esdraelon, Valley 50
Esdras-Nehemias reforms, racial
  purity 281
4 Esdras 184
Eshnunna laws, Biblical parallels . 351
Essenes 265f
  likely Christian converts 778
  influence beginnings of
    Christianity 1450
  calendar 778
  critique of views 1477
  at Dead Sea, evidence for 1476f
    see also: Qumran, Dead Sea
  history 778f, 1448
  and JC 779
  Josephus on, two varieties 1476
  membership, numbers 778
  monastic vows 778
  name, derived 778
  and NT 779
    not mentioned 778
  peaceful brotherhood 1479
  purifications 778
  religious beliefs 778
  and Qumran 185
    differences 1479
  sacerdotal character of sect 185
  schism 778
  life, embodiment of truth 1208
  and veracity 1206
  and Zealots 1479
Esther 505
Estudios Biblicos 1063
et-Tabhgah 234
eternal outweighs practical 37
Ethiopian minister story 326f
  reading SS 435, 511f
  why chosen 20
ethne, meaning in Paul 1572
Etruscans, and role in culture 212
Etudes Bibliques 481
Eucharist
  Body 652ff
  and Christian community 940
  source of Christian duty 491
  lasting covenant 320
  covenant meal 319ff
  future propensities 317
  liturgy, traditions 20
  rich context for worship 938f
  true meal 321
  mystery 936ff
  new reality 316
  vital role, NT 275
  passover meal 311f
  as sacrifice, makes us sacred 940

union with JC, Christians 322
strengthens 322
and worship 938f
Eudocia, Church 480
discovery 480
Euodia 1239
Euphrates 46
floods 47
irrigation 48
Europe, debt to Near East 212
Eusebius, history 1082
contributions 1082
on Luke 125
Eusebius of Cremona 163
Eustochium 163, 357
evangelical spirit and preaching .. 1258
evangelist
not eyewitness 1305f
inspired contribution to
message 902
interpretation of JC 55
use of OT 325f
defined as preachers 60
purposes 325f
each, proper outlook 1415
evil and retribution, traditional
views, OT 34
evils today, inherited 391
excavator, life described 1055ff
quarters 1056f
routine 1056f
excavations outside Palestine,
report 1066
exegesis, Rabbinic 648
exegesis and theology 173
exegete
enters into background of writer . 173
obedience to Church 826
and origin of Gospels, criteria .. 825
exiles as remnant 1213
exilic community and conversion,
remnant 1380
existence, Semitic sense 79
existential emphasis, theology 1432
existentialist emphasis on man,
Bultmann's thinking 1172f
existentialism and Biblical history . 281
Exodus
celebrations greatest in Israel .. 308
story, comfort for slaves 312
commemoration, convictions 856
complex of many events 295f
dating 290f
no dating accurate 292
events 570
meaning realized 687
God's plan 686f
power 297
purpose 296f
experienced 568
and history
modern 1164
secular 55
not mentioned in other
history 291f
Israel
history beginning 433
impact upon 296
purpose of Israel 686
leitmotif of Pentateuch 296f
map of wanderings 292
meaningful facts 1165
meaningful in NT 301
in OT, vital role 274
prophets, writing 299
spirit 299
presents facts as meaningful .. 1165
redemption from slavery 296f
vital role in OT 274
no accurate route known 292
saving event 854
significance, in Israel's
history 287f
and Sinai, story 1127
tenth plague, first born 197
type of liberation 296f
unimportant outside Israel 291
product of divine wisdom 300f
expiation
Concept 683
act of God primarily 720
means of 717
Ezechiel
37, and Fathers' interpretation .. 725
original meaning, New Israel . 724
abomination of insult to God .. 1394
anthology of sayings 388
Babylonian Talmud 725
dry bones vision 1108f
attention to future 390
sees glory of the Lord depart
the Temple 1280

and God's glory 1394
Hebrew solidarity with
neighbors 8
holiness of God's presence 1394
life 388
little biographical detail 388
Messianic interpretations 725
significance in NT 725
panel, Dura-Europos, ill. 722
see also: Dura-Europos
read at Passover time 725
first period 389
second period 389
Rabbinic commentaries 725
and Resurrection, in Matthew
and John 725
symbolic actions 389
form determined by times 388
understood against background
of times 390f
today 387ff
on Tyre's ambition 699
vineyard 486
youth, dating 386
Ezion-Geber
archaeological artifacts 1048f
Babylonian conquest 1050
city gates 1047
Edomite control 1048
copper refinery 1045
destruction 1047
excavations 1042ff
ill. 1086
importance 1042ff
inner walls 1047
location 1042
new interpretation 1434
outer fortress walls 1047
Persian administration 1050
rebuilt 1048
and Solomon 1043f
after Solomon 1046
winds, puzzle 1044

F

faith
appreciation of 245
communion 960
personal community with God . 1315
and eternal life 422
and existence 965
and Exodus 964
and future 964
in God Creator 966
and Holy Spirit 63
and hope, interchanging
properties 1596
in John 594, 1314
acts through love, Paul 648
in NT times 840
fundamentally same as OT .. 648
in OT 960
opposites to 965
paradoxes 960
perception of divine 964
comprehensive religious act 966
body of religious literature 839f
response to divine manifestation . 594
and progressive revelation of
Yahweh 960
and theology, distinctions 1175
will to be saved 1378
and good works
in James and Paul 1146
in James and Paul 1146
in Philippians 1208
faithful, well informed in SS 442
Faley, Roland J., vita 805
fallen angels
judged by apostles 231
unaware of divine plan 253
Father
initiator of JC mission 1420
occurrence of word in John 978
and Son, full mutual knowledge 1313
relationship 978
hands over sovereignty to Son . 704
Fathers
allegorization 841, 906
on Hebrew verse metrics 834
homilies read as kerygma 1369
as NT witnesses 358
and SS 840f
preoccupation with divine
meaning 841
fathom the heart 1247
Faucher 481
fear and hope 1595
Feast of Weeks 97
fellowship with God 793
Fertile Crescent 8, 46, 209ff
center of world history 46

defined 46f
until fifth century 47
migrations 48
political powers 270
fertility cults, Ancient Near East .. 1036
Festus 264
Feuillet, on Apocalypse 1343
fidelity to God's will 1331
fides quaerens intellectum 64
Fifth Annual Scriptural Institute .. 798
Fifth Gospel, Holy Land 1528
Finding of the Cross, chapel 739
firstborn 195ff
among many brethren 200
in family of David 200
death of 1511ff
in Egyptian text 196
holy 198
honor, position in family 199
intimacy with parents 199
joy at birth of 199
law 196
development hard to trace .. 196
legal title 195f
obligations 197
legislation 197
first male child 195f
memorial 197
of Pharaoh and Yahweh 1514
title of excellence 199f
always retained 196
First Jewish Revolt and Qumran .. 779
first non-Jews in Church 110
Fitzmyer
on 2 Corinthians 1456
on PBC Instruction on Gospels .. 945
on Qumran 1482
flesh
biological level 1107
body becoming spirit body 642
source of death 1106
source of disobedience 1106
in Israel's thinking 492
non-divine element 1106
overtones 592f
receives power of spirit 1109
vs. spirit 592f
spiritual level 1107
flood stories of Ancient Near East ... 3
Food
function of 320
spiritual 588
and wine symbolize teaching of wisdom 1332
Foremass
contact with Bible 424f
different Church 425
ecumenical significance 429
remnant in Good Friday liturgy . 425
reading service 424f
reform needed 428
sacred history 424
originally separate 425
silent prayers 428
and synagogue 425f
greater variety 428
vernacular 428
Forestell, on Paul 662
Form Criticism 528f, 820
Form History 820ff
former prophets, defined 128
formalism in law 258
forth-telling and fore-telling 23ff
Fortress Antonia 337
forty days, beginning and end of JC career 1584
fourteen, number 189
symbolic of David 189
Fourth Esdras 184
Frank, F., on Ezion-Geber 1042f
Frank Mountain 160
Frankfort 217
fraternal charity 242, 978f
Freedman, on rhythmic composition of early OT 1119
friend of God 490
Fromm, on symbolism 931
fruit
of good works 179
of light, in Ephesians 1207
worthy of penance 179
Fuchs
on JC history 1171f
on JC, public activity 908
fulfillment of OT promise 57f
fulfillment of promise to Abraham . 383
fulfillment of prophecy 28
full of grace and truth 594
Fulke, defense of SS translations . 1262f
fulness of time, and waiting 1127
fundamentalism 1027
attitude 1076

G

Gabriel, message to Zachary 996
Gächter, on JC words to BVM .. 1188
Galilee, described 50
  Sea of 49, 1533
  tour 1533f
Gamaliel, attitude towards
  Christianity 624f
game of the king 337
Garden Tomb 742
Gärtner, Bertil, on Qumran 1483
Gaster, on Qumran communion
  of saints 1457
gdr 764
  meaning 762
gegennemenos, in John 1322f
Gelin
  on the Psalms 1089, 1110
  on re-reading in SS 1123
Gelineau psalms 664
genealogy
  in antiquity, purpose 980f
  of JC
    in Luke 123
    in Matthew 981ff
      implications 981ff
    women in 983f
  purpose 1038
  in SS, significance 980ff
  title to tenure 981
  women rarely mentioned 984
Genesareth, see: Luke
Genesis
  1-3 bibliography 1041
  1: counterposition to current
    myths 1036
    poetry 570f
    problems 8
  2: creation, God's condescension 1249
  3: sexual interpretation 1036
  3:15: interpretation 267f
    woman 1192
  1-11 ..... 107, 374
    literary forms 1035f
  12-50, genre 1076
  historical bases 1077
  background to Bible 7
  creation account, liturgical
    usages 11
  culture myths, similarities with
    Ancient Near East 1037ff
  defined 7
  and linguistic associations 1080
  recitation as prayer 12
  and science 8
    not scientific writing 10
  stories 7
  reflects milieu of second millenium
    BC 215
  understood by transporting back
    to original times 12
  why God made world 8
Gentiles
  first convert 144
  obligations with Law 647
  Gospel fully developed 1589
  accept Gospel 1587
  not to gloat over Israel's fall .. 773
  place in JC Church 122
  meals with, dispute 1184
  mission to 1583ff
  and Mosaic Law 1589
  and sonship 1184
genuine 485ff
  in John 485f
gerar 106
Gerizim, Temple 312, 364
religious significance 50
geschichtlich 906
ghor 74
Gibeon
  archaeology 761ff
  artifacts, ill. 1060
    daily life 1054
  bronze vessels 1055
  burial process 1055
  cistern 1064
  excavations 1054ff
    report 1054
    industrial area, ill. 1080
  "For the King" 1064
  industrial areas 765f
  great pool 763f
    ill. 747
  remains, ill. 1052f
  SS references 762f
  spring shaft described 1064
  secret stairway 1054
    ill. 1058
  tombs 767
    yields 1054f

tract homes 1054
vats, ill. 766
water supply 763
water tunnels 763f
tunnel, ill. 814
wines 764f
yesterday and today 767
Gibraltar, symbol 1523
Gideon 98
gift-giving, as bond 220f
gignoskein 244
Gilboa, battle 74
Gilead 51
Gilgamesh
epic 212
legend 1038
gird with truth 1207f
Gita Govinda 1485f
Giza 1529
gloria, defined 428
Gloria in Excelsis, chapel, ill. 543
glorification, entire man 651
glory
as concept 1412f
of God
eschatological 1393
fills whole earth 1392f
and Israel's liturgy 1395
in OT 1391
in divine interventions .. 1391
examples of 1391f
particular places 1392f
place where God reigns 1390
radiant light 1390
in John 1315
kingship 1391
of the Lord 593
NT meaning 1390f
of power 1391
examples 1391
religious dread 1393
visible reality 1391f
Glueck
on Bible history 99
on Ezion Geber 1433
retraction 1433f
vita 1083
work 1034
gnonai 245
vs. *epignosis*, Paul 245
Gnostic
beliefs 697
teachings and attitudes 1071f
writings and authors 1069
gnosis 637
in Paul 244
goat's milk, diet 972f
meaning of 972f
God
adapts call to circumstances 106
model of agape 1142
appears to Israel in desert as
birthright 142
Church, progress not identified
with human success 641
converts, at work in 794
covenant, gratuitous 595
creates all things as unity 252
Christian in JC 82
depicted by ancients 72
dwelling, permanent 976
existence, arguments for 10
our Father 940
Father and Son 937
fatherly initiative 1184
favor, and just rule 1517f
fidelity 237, 963
freedom of choice 1183
glory of, apparitions 1391f
appears where he pleases .. 1394
in JC, contemplated 1411
and reaction 1393
see also: glory of God
goodness and kindness 197
historical acts 9
dominates history 502
holiness, in SS 1248
immanent because
transcendent 1595
initiative in forgiveness 717
in salvation events 297
examples 297
intervention in history ... 55, 56, 242
makes people clean 1381
saving goal 853
Israel, call of
stages 10
see also: Israel
not obligated to 1280
Israel, special prerogatives of .. 298
of Israel
man of war 865f
moral will 280
dwells in Jerusalem 1276

secret design in JC 412
loving choice of Jews 1210
see also: Jews
justice and mercy 645, 717
knowledge of, from history 278
loves man 1236
some more than others 1138
universalism 229
of love 715f
and man, relationship
broken 1127
in OT 715
friendship 715
mercy, powerful 1508
motherly compassion 1372
mountain 1516
hides his mysteries 143f
name, as given to Moses,
interpreted 1595f
controlling nature 9
oath of 555
OT history, active in 10
omnipotence 913
order as argument for existence . 10
orders all things to his purpose . 370
most incarnate in the Passion .. 1596
people of
as priests 1234, 1236
exercised 1236
solidarity 384
confronts man as person 568
personal love 1508f
personal, vs. nature 10
plan for man
Christocentric 117
only partly revealed 791
unity 117
presence of
symbols 222
in Temple 142
in world 11
promises
to Davidic line,
permanence 1517f
life 1105
realized 295f
prophets, speaks through 143
protection of his chosen 381
punishments 717
reason for 1379
eventual return to people 1519
reveals self, acts and words 426
Rock, as active 1516
salvific fidelity 1595
saving design, dialectic of 768
wholeness 773
saving love, kerygma 1368
Savior, mystery 1378f
and servant, contrast 699
as shepherd 989
self-manifestation, salvific 1378
self-revelation, final 592f
fulness 839
speaks 412f
to all ages in SS 865
theophany on mountain 1516
transcendence and
condescension 1248
in SS 1248f
unmoved Mover 10
vision of, religious experience . 1313f
weary of Israel's sins 1508
will
accomplished 913
and commandments 912f
eschatological 914f
eschatological and salvific ... 915
independent of our efforts 913
submission to 913
not withdrawn from men 1138
word
not empty 426
to Israel 847
in liturgy 1130
personal intervention 1508
role in creation 3
speaking in 1509
successive revelation 426
wrath, appeased 717f
Godolias, slaying 155
godparents, role in baptism 419
gods, irrational anger 1039
going up, worship
connotations 433, 435
Golden Age of Israel 55f
dates 55f
Israel's expectation 632
and non-Hebrew: looks back 12
Golden Gospels 357
Golgotha, meaning and
significance 726
Golgotha, rock 742
"good life" 33

good news of great joy 198
defined 60
Good Samaritan
story 361ff
added to lawyer's question 362
and Gentiles 123
in Luke 123
Good Shepherd 990
in Synoptics and John 1312
ill. 1155
Godspeed 448
on Gospel translations 1251
on Midrash 580
Gordon
on Septuagint 1134
Ugaritic studies 784f
Goshen 289
Gospel
adaptation to audience 899
apocryphal
authenticity 1068
surviving fragments 1067f
in the art of the Middle Ages .. 127
artificial grouping of episodes .. 901
authentic passages 1170
not biography 903
canon selections 1067
not exact chronology 731
challenged 822
composition, history 824
lack of continuity 894
of the Egyptians 1068, 1073
and end of the world 933f
choice of episodes 16
eyewitness memories,
stereotyped 894
formation of, three stages . 892, 1305
accepted by Gentiles 1587
see also: Gentiles
effort to construct harmonious
whole 903f
idea they can be
harmonized 903f, 1169
of Hebrews 1068
Jerome on 1068
and historical JC 907
historical 945
better understood 64
demonstrated 64
historical material isolated ... 908
history *and* faith 904
"hook words" 899
intrdouction necessary 894
proclaims JC, divine glory 1411
indications of how JC
presented himself 908
Jewish liturgy influence 20f
preached outside Jewry 1574f
of John, fruit of meditation
on JC 851
key words, repetition 899
literary form 235, 394
Jewish liturgy influence 20f
living word (poetry) 1293
materials, choice
practical needs 893
oral tradition influence 893f
meaning 712
meditation 69
morality, basis 1141f
narratives, oral style 898
oral Gospel 60
declarations, oral style 897
and editorial techniques 899
oral traditions .. 824, 893, 944, 1169
affected style 897
differences from 1306
effect of rhythm 897f
origins of 825f
of the outcast 1183
parallelism in texts 898
of Philip 1069
of the poor 143
power of God unto salvation .. 432
commission to preach 893
private events in 174
identifies locales, terms
intelligible to reader 239
sacramental instruction reported . 20
connection with rest of SS 957
similarities and divergence 899
three stages of tradition 823
Sunday, translation 1499f
synoptic
based on apostolic preaching .. 851
catechetical character 333f
message theologically
relevant 1368
according to Thomas 1067
contents 1069ff
about disciples 1071f
discovery 1068f
sayings 1069f
possible sources 1071

truth 1307f
not untheological documents .. 691
variety, literary forms 897
parts that have no possible human witness, source for 692
eyewitness testimony 894
first written sketches 901
stories and word of mouth 1307
writer describes events in manner that reflects his understanding . 235
grace to penetrate Christian mystery 1244
grace, as technical word 1134
Gradual, meditation 427
Graduate Theological Union 1024f
Grailville, work 663
Great Bible 446
ill. 1222
Great Hallel, Psalm 300
Greek
Bethlehem monastery 162
Biblical, imitations 1252
calendar from East 212
canon of OT 1464
knowing as seeing 1313
philosophy and OT 495
and Semitic thought, contrast .. 493
Gregory Great
Advent homily 178
on taking Gospel to heart 693
MSS numbering 358
Gregory Martin, translation SS .. 446f
Gregory Nazianzen 1285
Gregory Nyssa 1285
on baptism JC 77
Grenfell 355
Grotefend, work 1032
Guardini, on the cross 671
Guerra, Elena 863
Guillaume, Alfred, on prophecy and divination 25
Guillet, on Abraham 649
Gunkel, Hermann, on prophecy 24
Guti 211
Guyot 466
vita 806

H

Habakkuk Commentary, Qumran . 1477
Habiru 105
Hadad 72
Hadrian 161
rebuilds Jerusalem 736
Hagar
and Abraham 215
promises to 971
haggadah 309, 465
at Passover 309
Hagia Sophia, condition 1534
Haifa 1533
halakah 1533
Hamath 215
Hammurabi 102f
Code 89, 102, 211, 781
discovery 351
lawgiver 212
reign 212
stele 89
Hamor, founder of Schechem 106
handshake as bond 220
Hanging Church 1530
Hannah, Canticle 1517
interpretation 1517
Hapiru, identified 1078
happiness, Luke 929
Haran 215, 1078
Harding, on Qumran 776
haroseth 309
described, reasons 314
Harran 103
and Abraham 103
meaning 105
harranum 105
Harris 355
harvest festival 97
Hasmonean dynasty 503, 1537
Haupt, on knowledge, definition .. 245
ḥazah ḥadayah 783
hear the word of the Lord 229
heart, function in human life 1118f
reacts in body 1119
heavenly man 697
heavenly scroll, Apocalypse, as Bible 1339
Hebrew
mind and abstract 1264
and antithesis 770
for believe 575
community reestablished 1214
dialectical forms 783
mind, seeks divine plan 1183

family, unity 1192
progenitor and collectivity of household 1192
disdain for foreigners, reasons .. 282
and history 853
meaningful events 280
belief in immortality 786
and knowledge of experiencing . 1313
language of Canaan 781f
meaning 105
origins, complex 98
patriarchs 215f
findings of archaeology 215
identified 1075
Biblical poetry 832ff
contrast with Greek, Romana . 832f
effects contrasted with English 834f
word pairs 834
poets, oral composition 834
and priesthood 1235
purity of stock 281
religion, God's intervention 9
self-description, sojourners ... 1279f
tradition 99
trustworthy 99
type 77
wisdom, conflict with Greek philosophy 36f
Hebrews, Epistle
authenticity 755
composed for Essenes? 779
hedged statements 1543
he'emin – amen 575ff, 962, 966
Heideggerian categories 1170
philosophy 906
Heidt, on Apocalypse 1353
Heilsgeschichte 413
Helena, chapel, ill. 161, 741
Helciah, name meaning 1280
Heliopolis, ruins 1531
Hellenist Christians, freedom of Temple 1586
Hellenistic Age, culture 1536
Hellenistic
Christianity, defended by Stephen 1586
terms in Paul 167
tradition, liturgy 20
world and concept of *metanoia* . 1268
Henoch
book 184
figure, fascination with 1198f
meets fallen angels 1199f
proclamation to fallen angels .. 1199f
God's words to 1199
taken into heaven 1199
influence on Jude and 2 Peter .. 1200
and penance 1199
2 Henoch 1199f
when written 1199
Heraclitus 631
Hermon, Mt. 49, 71, 1531
ill. 67
Herod the Great 265
career 264f
characterized 1538
and Church history 190
madness 265
and Magi, contrast 192
in Matthew 189ff
natural qualities 265
persecutions of 235
type of Jewish leaders, reaction to JC 192
Herod Agrippa 190, 260f
Herod Antipas 190
expediency 1538f
history 1538f
Herodians 1537f
Herodium 160
of Bethlehem, ill. 193
Herodotus and Luke 122
hesed 868, 1516
and covenant 963
OT attribute of God 979
Heshbon, in Ecclesiastes 785
Hesiod, cosmogony 980
Hezekiah
good king 973
heeding Isaiah advice 1274f
meaning of name 972
prayer of petition 1275f
program 969
supported by populace in reforms 1272f
Hilary
on man as image of God 1410f
on Christians as Temple 1526
on prophecy 29
hilasterion 1136
in Knox translation 1136
Hill, on Paul 662
Hill Country, Palestine 50

Hillel 624
Hilsdale, on Paul's prayers 1242
"hinder" implications in Gospel
account 895
Hinduism 1387
Hinnebusch, Paul, vita 806
history
ancient pagan concept 278
archetypes 631
Babylonian concept 631
biblical, concept 279f
strict history 277f
biography 122
causes of 283
cyclic theory 631, 853
deterministic, Jewish 502
as divine plan 55
Egyptian concept 631
goal and content 632ff
God speaking 1386
Greek concept 279, 631
inspired, freer tolerance of
secondary causality 283f
interim, value 635f
and JC 634f
Jewish conception 631
as linear 852f
in God's plan 116
and liturgy 853
and meaning 1166
Israelite 285
more recent and JC 1172
several meanings 277f
parallels 116
past and present 413f
recurring acts 278f
conforms to religious objectives
and perspectives 507f
never simply reported for its
own sake 284
sacred, Christian concept 688
salvific events, types 371
and second coming 635
secondary causes 283f
appeals to teen-agers 116, 118
theological convictions 278
theology, existential emphasis .. 1432
types of God's enemies 192
ultimate goal 499
understanding 1174f
historical
content as norm of authorship .. 758f
figures as types of God's
enemies 192
and narrative writing 193
revelation, continual process 23
historisch 906
Holofernes 505f
Holy
as consecration 250
to the Lord 198
City 49
Family Monastery, institute .. 1568
Innocents 154ff
Land
Fifth Gospel 1528
tour 1094f
tours 1431f
Mount 239
orders, function 938
Sepulcher
apportioned among various
religions 740
complications 740
and Crusaders 739
disappears 162
liturgies prescribed 740
Romanesque Church 739
new plans, good taste 742
shrine, history 736
present 739f
"Holy Scriptures" 1252
Holy Sion 736
Holy Spirit, see: Spirit, Holy
holy water 1097
Holy Week
accounts crowded 730
Jaubert's theory 729
arguments in favor 739f
harmonized with John 729
objections 731f
Jerusalem map 733
outline of 728
Holm-Nielsen, S., on Qumran 1482
homelessness, theme 1277f
homily
described 1254ff
function 618
and liturgy 1256
Vatican II 1288
comments days' liturgy 1254f
sensitive to meaning of liturgy .. 1257
preacher, obedience to word .. 1256

and SS 1256f
sources 1256
homilies, collections 1300
technique manuals 1300
Hope
and Christian life 1597
conviction from OT 1595
and fear 1595
and wisdom 1595
in Paul 242
of restoration 56
Hopkins, on BVM 592f
horns of the altar 675
Horeb – Sinai 292
horses on relief, Fertile Crescent, ill. 213
Hosea, threat of exile 1506
on Israel 299
hospitality, oriental 221
Hour of JC 1325
Cana, sign value 1417f
Jerusalem journey 1417
meaning 1417
See also: JC, hour
House of Studies, Quebec 890
Huesman, John, vita 1082
Huleh, Lake 49
human
destiny, God's plan 630f
effort not added to God's 82
history, rectilinear 413f
personality, maximum development 122
sacrifice 196
sinfulness and guilt 645
situation, cosmic dimension 920
historical dimension 920
Humani Generis 107
humanity, divided, truth and deceit 1205
remade, as Ecclesia 1371
Hunt 355
Hurrians 105
laws, example in SS 1078
husband and wife, orientation of faith 962
Hyatt, on parchment 92
Hyksos
date 288ff
period, decadence 289
hym 786
Hymn to Aton 290
hymn
early Christian liturgy 18
based on Israel poetry 685
and doxologies, in SS 18
in Paul 694f
in Qumran 1114
rhythm, ascent-descent 697f
Rule 1065f
verses reproduced in SS 167f
in Titus and 1 Peter, literary dependence? 169f
hypogeum 735
hypomone 636

I

IBM machines in Pauline research 754f
deficiencies 754f
Iconium, Christians 258
idolatry, modern 391
idols, lifeless 1104
Ikhnaton 92
ilaskesthai 1135
in profane literature 1135
ritual cleansing 1135f
Iliad, dialects 783
illumination, manuscripts 357
image 492
connotations 1410f
pejorative 1410f
and likeness, translation 496
dynamic, not physical 496
essential to human nature 1412
in teaching of JC 496f
as JC, in Paul 497
and Logos 1413
in OT 494
theology vs. polytheism 494f
Immaculate Conception, defined
as freedom from guilt 1377
importance 1377
preparation for Messiah 1381f
revealed in freedom of BVM 1378
saving truth 1378
supreme grace of OT 791
Immanuel identified 972f
as Hezekiah 972
immortality doctrine, growth in Wisdom literature 36
of the just 36
Incarnate Wisdom 156f

Incarnate Word in sacraments 850
Incarnation
changed nature of world 589
described in many terms 1390f
focal point of God's plan 369
fundamental doctrine 590f
gradual process 1128
meaning 253
pivotal event in history 117
no precedent 57
theology 586ff
meaning 586f
world-wide relevance, in Luke .. 123
in Christ 84, 255
meaning 84
inclusio, as literary device 1188f
meaning 1189f
technique in Gospels 899
inclusion as literary device 237
defined 696
Index of Forbidden Books 1435
indicative-imperative contrasts
in Paul 81f
inerrancy of SS and literary forms . 843
infancy account, Luke 174f
allusion to OT 174f
narratives, and official testimony . 691
witnesses to 692
narratives and divinity of JC .. 174
in Luke, references to Wisdom .. 788
ink, ancient 354
insensitive language 865f
inspiration 513f
divine, among Semitic peoples .. 25
LaGrange 481
effects 553
gradual awareness of 1252
vital character 944
inspired authors credal convictions,
reasonable 283
inspired preaching 1338f
inspired writers, unity of view 281f
inspired writing, dates 88
integrity, literary 756n
international covenants 293
International Marian Congress .. 1219
inter-seminary movement 1025
intertestamental literature
cherished by NT readers 1198
and problem of evil 1198
in the beginning 8
Introit
function 427
antiphon chosen 427
psalm chosen 427
leitmotif 427f
involvement 1166
ipsissima verba 1305
Iraq 210
Irenaeus
anthropology based on JC
childhood 1370
on John 1303
on Luke 60, 125
on Mark 61
on recapitulation 252f
Isaac
blessing irrevocable 591
little mentioned in OT 381
sacrifice story 961
Isaiah
7:14 based on other models 971
7:14 translation 971
on attitude of Jews 865
on deliverance 299
inaugural vision 790
lips cleansed 429
mediator of divine government . 1274
Messianic expectations and
Qumran 1114
orthodoxy 25f
politics 1270ff
relations with Ahaz 1270f
program 969f
prophecy, background 968f
kept alive 973
in Matthew 973
prophetic interventions in
national life 1274
purification 1393
in Qumran literature 1111f
vineyard imagery 486
vision of God's holiness 1392
word of the Lord comes to 1271
Islam
in Egypt 1529
vitality 1057
Ismael and Isaac parable 657
Israel
acknowledge Yahweh's gift
of the land 45f
acknowledge God's dominion .. 196f
affluent society 27

birth of 568
blindness symbolic of our own .. 867f
temporary 868
bound to God, solidarity 772
buffer state 209
burial customs 734
complacency 577f
cosmogony 570
crimes condemned by Amos 229
culture myths, differences 1037
decline and fall 56
delivered from Egypt 9
deported 1213
desire for king 32
despair 389f
dream 284
shattered in history 284f
enemies condemned, Amos 229
exclusivism 1278f
religious overtones 1279
experiences all stages of
salvation history 854
Exploration Journal 1063
failure 771
fall 770f
and fertility cult 1330
hostility to 1036f
first to be judged 28
forebears wanderers 48
and foreign song writers 1124
fulfills God's plans 769
God, God of history 9
makes Israel nation 959
one, supreme God 280
God's servant 57
God's special possession 9
and God's wisdom 1320
God's vine 486
as a group 1110
heard word of God 142f
views heathen as sinner 1183f
heroism 257f
history optimistic 964
providence role in 1039
written to glorify Yahweh 687
hope 571f
hope a certainty 1596
idolatry 1211
ingratitude 296
instrument of salvation 846f
kingdom, schism 72
kingship theology, optimism .. 1271
knowledge of God, experiential .. 10
law of sin 1380f
longing for redemption 437
lost sheep 990
medium of blessing 1237
Messianic current, temporarily
cut off 770f
misfortune result of neglecting
God 389
mission 371
"misstep" in Paul 772
and rise 768ff
monarchy, splendor 56
Moses' time, status 291
obligations to worship Yahweh .. 293
old and new 774
only hope in Yahweh 1106
origins, word of mouth story 299
spiritualized meaning 299
oscillating conduct 577
outside Church for time 772
penitential ritual, development 1263
political history, interplay
of neighbors 210
and prayer 1121
prerogatives God's gifts 770
priesthood fulfilled in
Christians 1237
priestly role 1236f
privileges 768
remains chosen people 390
remnant 770
as infant Church 771
repentance 371
resident aliens 1278
response to God, positive
at first 577
restoration 230, 390
return, sign to nations 1519f
role to play 1210f
salvation 772
within God's power 772
salvific instrument for world .. 773
attitude towards secular
culture 1037
semi-nomadic 1278
service of God's glory 1392f
in sin, still in hand of God 1508
at Sinai 577
sojourners 1279
strangers 1278
thinking 10

thinking, essence and existence .. 494
thought outstrips Canaanite 785f
true 364f
true home 1280
type 118
unfaithful spouse 847
unicity of God 183
wine, position of 767
wisdom, special brand 33
Istanbul
tour 1534
walls, history 1534

J

Jabbok River 74
Jacob 97
blessing in Qumran literature .. 1114
buys birthright 381
dislikeable character 381
dream story, Bethel 381f
Esau story 1181ff
ancestral types 1182
relationship with Prodigal Son 1181f
hope 381f
symbol of Israel's humble hope 382
Israel's shortcomings 379
and Laban, and patriarchal laws 215
ladder, meaning of 1041
prototype of Israel 1182
becomes son of promise 1183
well, located 350f
Jacob, Benno, Paul's attitude on justification 648
James
son of Alpheus 261
austerities and prayer 262
authority in Law controversy .. 259f
brother of the Lord 260
early life 261
Epistle 263
solution to Gentile problem .. 1589
holy and wise man 262
and John, request for honors .. 711f
eschatological connections 712
the Just 257ff
liturgy, evidence on 261
martyrdom 260
several versions 263f
model of holiness 264
mother 261f
name in NT 260ff
as Pastor 1146
practical man 1144ff
examples of 1145
priest or levite 262
self-control 1145
self-deception in religion 28
special vision of Risen Christ ... 262
son of Zebedee 260f
Japanese SS translation, progress . 1162
Jarash, ruins 1531
Jaubert, on Last Supper 732
Jebel Katerina 293
Jebel Serval 293
Jebel Musa 293
Jedin, on Trent 1228
Jehu, tribute 216
Jeremiah
despair of people's repentance . 299f
Bethlehem, inn story 157
property deed 88
recensions at Qumran 1464
vineyard symbolism 486
warnings 216
Jericho
capture 9, 76
excavations 76
in NT 76
site of 76
temperature 1533
type of old life 77
Jeroboam I 72, 434
Jeroboam II 27f
Jerome 66, 162, 235
at Bethlehem 66, 1285f
on copying MSS 356
and Damasus 1285
on Gospel of Hebrews 1068
hermit life 1285
on ignorance of SS 440, 504
on illuminated MSS 357
on James 261
on Law and prophets 885
life 66, 1284ff
and literal sense 1286
in Palestine 1285
instructing Paula and Eustochium, ill. 1222
counselor at Rome 1285
on SS reading 341

SS work 1286
methodology 1286
and Song of Songs
translation 1486
warning against 1486
at Stridon 1285
translations, reactions against .. 1253
on women in genealogies of JC .. 984
work, what remains 1286
Jerusalem
in Acts, role 1591
archaeology work 1064
Bible 450
translation 1436
Church, under Apostle 261f
community, Christian 262
conquered 503
destruction, and infidelity 1519
fall 56
in Apocalypse 1343f
12 gates 231
heavenly, era 1344
hellenize, attempt 1537
ill. 1, 66
and infancy narrative 174
journey 1419
map, Holy Week 733
new 143
old city, tour 1533
pilgrimages to 97
can be saved? 509
walls 736
Josephus evidence 736
visit 1532ff
Jesus Christ
abandonment 1282
followers, Abraham's seed 1186
accepting, in Bethlehem, means
accepting in whole life 1374
Adam, contrast 699
second 1370
solidarity with 335
Adam's loss restored 498
accomplishments extended for
all men 1129
amen 578
and angels and elements of
world 1204
anointing of feet, discrepancies
in story 1307
example of assent to God 578
assimilation to 415
atonement and propitiation 719
authority 704
awareness of human and divine
life 1415
baptism
location of 76, 1102
ill. 1154
traditional spot 1533
being and becoming in 79ff, 84ff
who is believed in 1170
refusal to believe in 589
birth
chronology 1538
context of secular history 176
exact date, not known 148
Luke and Matthew
compared 176f
basic agreement 176
Justin on 161
our own birth 1369
and Passion Gospel 1373f
theophany of God's love 197
body, believers 1208
body of 650ff
bones not broken 1189
and bread 322
burial place, doubtful 233f
calendar, which followed 732
not all contained in canonical
Gospels 1068
centrality 371
chalice of 137
profound charity 1139
childhood reports 1067f
children, blessing of, why included
in Gospel 895
reluctance to call self Christ 57
and Christians, intimate union .. 650
and Church 653f
in Church, living experience .. 1372
come, and to come 641f
compassion 366
conduct, framework of
preaching 1171
Davidic descent 983
death
interpretation 1174
pledge of love 491
purpose of 415
sacrifice 326
and suffering servant 326

unity with resurrection and ascension 705, 1191
anticipated in preaching .. 1417
dignity 702
growth of doctrine 702
and disciples, progressive intimacy 490f
disciples, understanding of entry into Jerusalem 1332
dispute stories, retold in Church for normative value 895
Divine Bridegroom 1331
divine honors 700
divinity
in early Gospel preaching 174
based on faith 55
hidden in public life 332
early life, foreshadowing 175
meditative process of Christian community 1318
and earthly goods 221
equality and dependence 1418
esoteric traditions 1068
definition of eternal life, paraphrase of Wis. 15:3 36
exaltation 706
exodus, our share in 316
fact of, preached 1173
reveals Father by what he is .. 604
aware of continuity of life with Father 1416
total openness to Father 1418
references to Father 978
return to Father 1421
life-giving activity depends on 706
present in Christian fellowship .. 795
as Firstborn, implications 198f
followers, bond recognized in Incarnation, realized in glorification 1191f
friendly acquaintances 1138
Galilean journeys in John 1419
genealogies
authentic to what extent 981ff
differences in 981f
Luke, traced to Adam 981f
Matthew, number fourteen .. 981
verification of 982f
work, relevance for Gentiles .. 1584
in Luke 1584
Gethsemani and God's will 914
glorification 335
God's only entry in personal form 57
culmination of God's gifts 1320
fulfills God's original plan for man 1370
fulness of godhead 412
going to him who sent him 1419f
Head of Church 416
new Henoch 1200
historical, self-understanding .. 908
all history viewed in 417
fulfills hopes of history 1172
turning point of history 122
history of, witness to faith 1172
of history 906
and Gospel continuity 1170f
and JC preached, identity? .. 1171
problem 1168
hope of salvation in own person 1172
source of hope 117
hour 1128
meaning 1417
Paschal mystery 1326
See also: hour of JC
awareness, human and divine . 1415f
human figure and divine glory . 1396
human manifestation of Word of God 700
complete humanity 63
genuine humility 1418f
and perfect ideal 123
desire to hide identity 64
full image of God, alone 1412
image in glorified JC 499
as image of God reveals God .. 1412
perfect image of God, like Wisdom 1412f
image, in Paul 1409ff
impact on man, in John 1421
"in Christ Jesus" 80
See also: *in*
Incarnate Word of God 850
infancy described in OT terms .. 896f
inscription on cross 1535f
three languages, reason 1536
Latin 1535
instructions to traveling preacher 1580
Jerusalem Entry, triumph 144f
Jerusalem, earthly pilgrimage

to 434f
not unrelated to Jewish history .. **644**
ministry enigma to
John Baptist 1001
John, IS the Gospel 1416
John, man above men 1415f
special joy, as firstborn 199
and kerygma, relationship 1173
preaches kingdom 182
kingship, in Apocalypse 1346
knowing, being one with JC 605
language 1383f
life
baptism share in 423
foreshadowed in infancy 896
fulfillment of OT 926
power to give 1418
to save 1417f
scenes, interest 734f
not locatable geographically, many 233
reasons 234f
scientific, impossible to construct 1170
light of the world 604
is Lord 17
Lord
impossible to demonstrate, historico-critically 1173
condition for redemption 705
key doctrine 703
in liturgy 701ff
made Lord, why 705
meaning of word 701ff
and Messiah 701ff
loving heart 1138
man's great amen 579
Mary's beloved Son 199
martyr of martyrs 867
meaning to human existence 415
mediator 1416
mediatorship universal 488
messiah
full meaning 708
inadequate description **57**
plays down 634
not explain metanoia 1262
miracles, value in preaching 896
mission on earth 603
ordered towards Jerusalem .. 177
universal, in Luke **177**
in world **118**
new Moses, in Matthew 1319
mysterious dimensions 63
double mystery 57
not mythical personage 824
name 699f
at Nazareth, synagogue 425
and new creation 1327
new man 497
new Rock of living water 1101
Nicodemus dialogue 1417
non-discrimination 1183
now 415
obedience to death 421
greater than OT 415
key to understanding OT 644
one with mankind 707
revelation of ourselves in 1374
graps of own being, capable of reestablishing 1171
parallelism, in logia 898
anticipation of parousia, Eucharist 19
Paschal Lamb 316
bones 316
Paschal mystery prolonged ... 1349
passion, sponge and vinegar 328
and Paul 122
teaching on JC becoming 79f
mystery revealed to Paul 249
and Paul's trials, parallels .. 1591
return dependent on Paul's preaching? 1573
person
not reconstructable in Synoptics 1174
content of word of God 1389
truth 603
physical elevation 335
universal power, conditioned on resurrection 334
and poverty, not praised as such 1179
prayer in Garden 692
preaching of
by believing Church 1170
different from kerygma 1170f
first preaching, three elements 458
as foundation of Church 817
and kerygma, continuity 1171
and two ways 1473
wanted teachings preached .. 823

in promise 376
promises to persecuted Churches,
Apocalypse 1347f
fulfills prophecy 28f
priest, order of Melchizedek .. 1282
quest for, possible 1172
heart of redemptive activity .. 1420
universal redemption 123
regal character 694
resurrection, key to glory 170
risen body, as Church 653f
risen, secret teaching 1068
supreme revelation of God 426
revelation of mission and
person 1416f
traced in OT 251
perfect revelation of Divine
Word 1414
gradually revealed 1416
on cross, Rock issuing water of
salvation 1520
lifetime, rulers under 1540
offered as sacrifice, why 941
once and for all 719
contrast with Yom Kippur . 719
Samaritan woman, dialogue 1417
Satan
war on 420
public life 1196f
in Synoptics 1195f
"seven sayings" 355, 1068
additional sayings 1068
self-revelation, two ways 62ff
as Messiah 62
as Son of God 62
as shepherd 990
side opened 976
significance 976
mission to take away sin 718f
and sinner 1183f
identifies self as Son of Man 333
Spirit, Holy
filled with 706
withholding gift of 706
gift of, conditions for 335
spirits, unclean, mastery over .. 420
three stages 415
subjection of all things to 415
must suffer 326f
in way others can follow 327
Suffering Servant 865
sufferings willed by God 700
in Synoptics
man among men 1415
proclaims kingdom of God .. 1416
teaches in parables 1527
temptation 578
in desert 692
narrative, meaning 1195f
site 76
thirst, meaning 1189
tomb
Church dedicated, described ... 737
martyrium 737
location of 735f
memory poorly preserved ... 735f
type 735f
antechamber 735f
transformation into 637f
necessary 700
in person of traveling apostle,
as judge 1579f
triumphant in suffering,
rallying point 1346
true Church 640f
trust in, results 416
union with, possessing his spirit . 638
union, knowledge 1420
union with Father 1420
unity of 653
brings unity to Church 654
universal domination 640
how achieved 640
universalism 1183f
victory
over death and devils 1195ff
over demons, not lightly
dismissed 1200
over sin 335
victory of all men 335f
over Satan, preliminary 1196
makes visible the invisible glory
of God 1410
waiting for, meaning 81
opposition to wealth 1178
in Luke 1178
weeps over Jerusalem 143
will, and Father's, identity 1419
wisdom of God 565f
wise man of NT 37
perfect witness 1336
words on cross to BVM
fulfillment of filial piety 1188
John's interpretation 1188

juridical entrusting 1188
Messianic meaning 1190
proved 1190
explained in Middle Ages, and Augustine 1188
words, Gospel, many only attributed by Church 901
works
works of the Father 1418f
work of love accomplished .. 1138
and person inseparable 1417
and unity of world 251
Jews
See also: Hebrews, Judaism
people, references in Apocalypse 1341f
attitude towards 864ff
and Christians, dialogue 888
Jewish-Christian group 1072
Gospels 1072f
pious, ambition to observe commandments 646
covenanted people 866
realization of difference 1210
Exile, benefit from Persians 217
recognize need for forgiveness .. 646
subject to Gentile control 312
good 773
singled out by God, special purpose 867
hellenized 1539f
heroes, heroes of penance 1265
in John 592
not submit to God 592
as term 1341
lunar calendar 727f
concept of Messiah 181f
limitations 182f
recognized on Palm Sunday .. 183
optimism 389
and ourselves 888
people, mystery 868
prayer formulas, incorporated into liturgy 170
and race 866
society, social divisions 928
theology, penitential works .. 1265
trust in ancestry rather than God's mercy 773
victimized after Solomon 508
Jezreel Valley 50
Jirku, on Ugaritic 783
Job 34f
blasphemy charges 454
direct experience of God 34
epilogue 453
problem of evil, current solutions opposed 34
example 1145
God's answer 455
literary arrangement 395
artificiality of 395
problem of 452f
questioning man 453
mystery of suffering, dramatized 396
trust in Yahweh 34
Joel and prophecy 1338
fulfilled 332
Johannine corpus, masterpiece .. 1351
John the Baptist 227f, 1111ff
independent of Essenes 1112f
demands expiation 1265
message 63
personal mission 1112f
preaching 178f
and title of prophet 1114
and Qumran, comparison 1115f
dissimilarities 1111ff
role 1111
supported by OT 1111
Second Elijah 1111
welcomed all men 1113
work located 74
John
1:13 interpreted 1320ff
Christian's baptismal birth .. 1322
plural reading 1321
Marian context 1323
singular reading 1321
solutions 1321f
textual problems 1321
virginal birth reference 1321
ch. 19
units 1189
use of inclusio 1188
19:30 976
vocabulary: "abide" 241
allegory, vs. Synoptics 1312
Gospel and author of Apocalypse 1337
approach, broad outlines 1302

and BVM at Ephesus 1344
recognized as victorious woman 1192f
new commentaries, listed 1302ff
stages of composition 1309f
Gospel and Creative Word 591f
dating 1303
disciple of Evangelist 1337
realized eschatology 241f
eschatological will of God 915
Eucharistic symbolism 20
and Gnostic writings 1303
creation 1302f
Gospel constructed around
Jerusalem feasts 434
modern research 1302
unified 601
who wrote? 1308
independent historical tradition 1303
infancy narrative 1391ff
and JC career, as glorification .. 334f
JC, exposition of 1319
JC's sayings, linked into discourse 1306f
Jewish feasts in Gospel 20f
leading ideas 1311f
on Patmos, vision 503f
prologue
core 1320
purpose of 977f
structure and themes 1416ff
prophet 1334ff, 1337
master of Christological interpretation OT 1339
disciple of Qumran? 1308
radical view, evidence against . 1303
reign of the saints 1347
resurrection account and
Ezechiel 726
opening tombs 726
place name, Golgotha 726
SS fulfilled in JC,
to least detail 1189
spiritual gospel 1311
spiritual understanding of 1333
symbolism 1311ff
synoptics, relation to 1303
independent of 1304f
theologian of being 241f
the Theologian, Church at Ephesus 1344
ill. 1358
theological insights into JC's words 1306f
Gospel, topographical features . 1304
ultra-conservative view 1303
evidence against 1305f
Word's transient sojourning on earth 1282
concept of world 1196
John 23
on Eucharist 137
on Gospels 69
central position 205
on SS in preaching 1257
on social morality 26
John Fischer Bible 446
John Hyrcanus I 1476
Joiakin, captivity 216
Jonah, port 1534
Jonathan and David, covenant 221, 319
Joppa 50
Jordan River 49, 71ff
at Bethabara, ill. 1154
bridge 74f
crossed by Josue, place 75
course, ill. 134
dimensions 71, 74
fame 71
river of grace 77
serpentine 74
sources 71, 1102
at Lake Tiberias, ill. 1154
trip 1531f
Jordan Valley
described 51
deepest valley 51
geology 51
levels 74
Joseph, Patriarch
tests his brothers 383
grand vizier 289
not only individual 383
love of God 379
patriarch of love 382f
story 382f
Egyptian customs 288
vicarious suffering 382f

Josephus, Flavius, histories .. 183f, 265
on Essenes, two varieties 1476
on Qumran 775f, 1439
on walls of Jerusalem 736
on Hebrew wisdom 833f
Josias 216
King 388f
religious reform 388
stamp out idolatry 388f
Joshua 9
in history 55
type 77
Journal of the American Oriental Society 1063
Journal of Near Eastern Studies . 1063
journey to Jerusalem 177f
narrative 177f
joy, Christian greeting 489f
joy in suffering 1546f
Jubilees 1198
calendar, solar
Judah, rebellion against Babylon . 216
Judaism
home of religious spirit 959
monotheistic religion 959
three sects, time JC 1448f
Judaizing influences 657
Judas 328
defection 231
identified with Thomas 1069
Judea
shepherd, ill. 610
annexed to Syria 1537
transportation, ill. 610
wilderness 51
Judith
chant, victory 510
faithful Israel personified 509
geographical difficulties 506f
historical problem 506
irony in author 510
key to understanding 507f
lessons of 510
message 505ff
paradox 510
prototype 510
story 505f
time of composition 507
Jupiter, statue in Holy of Holies . 1537
just 644
lot, and angels', in wisdom .. 1458
justice
righteous act 648
right relationship with God 646
justification 644
gratuity 171
not reward for works 647
justify 645
confer forgiveness 645
Justin
on JC birth 161
liturgical readings 426
Justinian, Bethlehem Church 162

K

kabod, original meaning 1391
weight, mass, real value 1391
Kähler 1169f
two source theory 1169f
kai, in Mark 898
kairos 84
Karnak 1530
Käsemann, JC history 1170f
Kassites 212f
katabasis 1249
kataklao 112
foreshadowing of Eucharist 112
katalabesthai 245
kathos 81
Kenites, metallurgy 1046
kenotic hymn 1243
Kenyon, Kathleen 346
on Jericho 1063
Keret, Legend of..... 782
kerygma 110
Apostolic, continuation 850
defined 430, 1255
elementary statement 920f
faithful to JC 909
fulfills believer 922
impetus 1168f
originally Semitic idiom 167
prior to apologetics 430
Khirbet, meaning 1438
Khirbet Mird 776
Kierkegaard, on obedience to God . 573f
king
of Israel, servant of Yahweh .. 1271f
James Bible 447
principles of translation 447
qualities 1250

king's men, OT 32
Solomon's copper mines 51
Kingdom
for all 123
of God
and history 285
repentance 1138
established God's initiative .. 916f
of heaven, established by
preaching 916
passes from Jew to Gentile 1184
kingship, Messianic proportions .. 632
Kiosk of the Holy Sepulcher
described 742
ill. 738
Kish 211
Kissane 438
Kittim 1478
klao 112
restricted NT meaning 112
Kleist-Lilly translation 450
knowing
about person and knowing
person 939f
in John 603
mutual presence of Father and Son
in each other 604f
knowledge
continual increase 245
four dimensions, in Paul 245
of God, Greek and Hebrew 1313
in John 1313f
perfect and imperfect 1247
growth, in Paul 244f
infused gift 244
in Paul 244
Knox
on reading SS 955
version of SS 450, 1250
koinonia, Christian 793f
kokhim 735
kome 157
kosher laws, origin 220
Koziba 162
kpr, meaning 717, 1264
kuduru, ill. 214
Kuhn, K.G., on Qumran 1482
Kültepe 105
Kureiyma 1051
kyklos, in Paul 1576
Kyrie eleison, meaning 428
Kyrios 17
divine title 702
God 1139
meaning 699
monotheism 702
OT, and Christian 704

L

'l, meaning in inscriptions 784
la, new meaning 784
Laban and Jacob as types 191f
story 191f
free use of material 192
Lagrange
banned in seminaries 482, 829
ill. 475
in Jerusalem 480
on John 1:13 1322
languages 479
legal studies 479
life 478
MS work 358
commentary on Mark 482
persecutions 479f
spiritual testament 477
week 482
laity, vocation 1131
Lakatos, Eugene, work 684
Lake of Genesareth 71
fishing 73
size 74
Lake Huleh 49
Lamb, in Apocalypse 1342f
Lane, Sr. John Mary, vita 806
langue and *parole* 1173
last age 414
Last Supper
date 727f
how determined 727f
hypothesis of two calendars 728f
OT legislation 727f
perpetuates Calvary 856
Latin
language of Roman
administration 1535
Church, episcopal collegiality . 1298f
theological inbreeding 1298
Latrun, wines 765
Laurentin, on infancy accounts .. 897

Law
disobedience, exile 259
excellence 259
faith 259f
formalism 258
perfect fulfillment 646
and Gentiles 627f
holy and spiritual 645
interpretation, Jewish 624
not source of justice 646
liberty, in James 1145
deep love for, in Christian 258
and prophets, in JC 237
meaning of 361f
respect for, exaggerated 258
tutor unto Christ 259
new universal 572
layman
carry Gospel 1288
risk lives for Paul 1289
role as layman 1288
influence others 1240
unite God and man 1288
Lazarus, parable 1179
Lazarus, resurrection 1421
leaded stone letters 89
Lebanon, Mt. 1531
lebh 493f
Lectio Divina 1095
lectionaries 355
Legend of King Keret 782
Lenten vigils 663ff
purpose 663ff
themes 663ff
first week, JC temptation 664
second week, transfiguration .. 666
third week, baptism 667f
fourth week, going up to Jerusalem 669f
fifth week, through death to life 670
Leo Great, Christmas homily 187
Leo 13 ..... 439ff
Lessing, on aims of JC 1169
letters, leaded stone 89
Levie, Jean, on DAS 439
Levites 198
holy to God 198
part in reform 1273
Leviticus, ritual of OT 1135
libation 798
Liber 91
Liberation, theme 300
in Psalms 300
Liberius 66
library classification systems 393f
general categories 394
Lindesfarne Gospels 357
life
concept among Hebrews 563f
in covenant literature 1104
dependent on Yahweh 1104
eternal, know God 606
lived in flesh 638
in JC 1371
in John 1312f
meaning defined 1313
restored 1371
and wisdom 564
lifting up 327
meaning 1326
light
creation, supernatural 1410
and darkness 1207
in John 1315
and life in John 601f
Lipit-Ishtar laws 351
Lilly 81
literacy, slow spread 347
literary
approach to OT teaching, cautious 375
criticism, caution 827
dependence 1038
forms in Bible 393f
and Catholic scholars 1076
lost, developed 395
modern counterparts 395
not read same way 395
new, and old readers 395
understanding necessary 375
reactions to 394f
unfamiliar, hazards of 1340f
source criticism 1169
style, as norm for authorship .. 759
weakness and strength 759
corroborative force 760
literate and pre-literate civilizations coexistent 347
literature, developed over centuries 395

Lithostrotos
Chapel 337
ill. 338
game board, ill. 338
location, doubtful 233
Liturgy
Church catechetical method 424
commonly accepted, OT times .. 393
Conference, 1961 468
Constitution on, Vatican II 851
great creative period of composition 149
cycle of feasts 298
days after Christmas 150
early Christian, meal 16
use of liturgical formula 16
principal features 16
words of consecration 111
God's active presence in Temple 1395
Greek word 798
of heaven and earth 17
early hymns 166
and language 558
and living relationship 1131
meaning 798
memorial 298
modifications 1123
and mystery of salvation 1126
never merely commemorates .. 975f
Palestinian tradition 20
papal, model 150
participation, knowledge of SS .. 119
role in Passion account shaping . 894
pastoral nature 618
preference for inspired songs .. 428
re-creates efficacy of saving acts 853
relives past 1121
and renewal of word 1510
representation 298
of history 853
of past anticipation of future 1129
saving acts 855
God's continued revelation 1257
revival, goals 1118
impossible without SS proclamation 1130
not understood without SS 429
saving actions as instruction 854
Studies Yearbook 1300
study upgraded 1227f
stylized account of Last Supper . 112
telescopes salvation history 1129
texts, incorporated into SS 308f
Week 830
1961 42
of the word 426
worship, language 1118
Liver, J., on Qumran 1483
living religious convictions 1131f
living water 601, 1100
Loehr, on Holy Week 672ff
Logia Iesou 1069
Logos 156f
and image of God 1413
functional interpretation 1413f
twofold meaning 1414
in John 1317
in prologue, identified 1416
mission 563
London Institute of Religious Training 1228
syllabus 1228
Longinus, in early Christian art .. 1048
ill. 1048
Lord 17
Lord and Church 707
Lord and second coming 704
eschatological overtones 704f
Lord's Day 16
Lord's Prayer
in Luke 912
in Matthew 911f
two parts 914
petitions divided 914
lost and found in SS, theme 1422
Lot and Abraham, story 380
love
book, par excellence 1485
and Christian life 1546
disinterestedly 365
of God, primacy in JC teaching 1139
and knowledge 1546
meaning 1484f
motivation for 1111f
of neighbor, importance 1140f
precedence over love for God 1140f
renunciation needed 1141

and polyphony of life 1500f
riddle of 1485
and renunciation 1139f
and sacrifice 1140
and sonship 1141
from Spirit, active force 1594
spontaneity 365
Lowth, on Hebrew poetry 834
Ludlyl bel Nemeqi and Job 1039
Luke
ch. 1–2
authorship 175
composition 175
sources 658f
structure and BVM 1319
knowledge of Antioch 126
lack of Aramaic and Hebrew words 125
balance in composition 926
BVM references, OT parallels .. 788f
regards BVM as personification of OT wisdom 791
BVM, role, insights into 788
BVM as source 175
Cananean – Zealot 124
diptych development 925
genealogy of JC
artificial divisions 982
based on double Messiah .. 1115
Evangelist of Gentiles ... 121ff, 902
Gentile background influence .. 126
writing for Gentiles, as Gentile .. 121
writings, and transformation of Church into Gentile 1583f
Greek
better than average 123
native 124
use of Greek for Hebrew terms 124
Hellenistic Christian 122
Hellenistic ideals 122f
historical method, parallel in OT 122
infancy accounts 174f
joy 199
sacerdotal tone 199
final Jerusalem journey 434
JC and Baptist 176
JC, prayer 123
Jewish customs commented for Gentile readers 124
little reference to Mosaic Law .. 125
most literary Gospel 123
selection of materials 121
to highlight mission to Gentiles 1584f
meals, role of 926
Messianic allusions 996
nativity account, goodness and kindness of God 1371ff
work of Holy Spirit 1374
OT allusions 174
few quotations 125
to emphasize JC divinity 174
overlapping themes 929
and Paul 125f
letters, parallels 125f
preaching 60
providence 126
purpose 122
racial background 121, 126
salvation history and framework of secular history 176
selective story telling technique 1584f
semitisms 124
translated 124
style 123f
theological emphasis 175
topographical identifications for Gentiles 124
verbal unity, interlocking words 924f
two-volume work 122, 1318f
attack on wealth itself 1178f
Lumen Christi 773
Luristan 210
Lussier, in chamber of Holy Sepulcher ill. 746
Luther
and metanoein, etymologically correct 1266
rejects Catholic penance teaching 1266
on Romans, Epistle 770
Luxor 1530
Lydda 1533
Lydia
helps Paul 1239
role in Church 1289
Lydian Empire 217
Lyonnet, reinstated 829
Lysanias 1539
Lystra, Christians 258

M

Maccabean revolt 36
MacKenzie, R.A.F. 467
  Biblical Commission, member .. 1231
  on Bible theology 370f
Madeba, mosaic map 739
Magi 155
  identity 190
  in Matthew's theology 4
  type of Gentile Christians 192
magic, sympathetic 103
Magnificat 103
  Messianic allusions 996f
  OT parallels 788
majuscles 356
Maldonatus, on Gospel structure .. 907
Maly at Council 138
man
  born for life 1370
  dominion 494f, 1410
    meaning of 493f
  duty to search out religion 1387
  expresses self by conduct 1172f
  helpless in sin 1377f
  image of God 1410
  image of heavenly and earthly
    Adams 1410
  involvement in *things* 1165
  as God's manifestation 1411
  of Pain 865
  response to God 118, 718
  cannot save self 965f
  who fell among thieves 49
  turn from sins 718
Mandeans 1303
Mandelbaum Gate 1533f
Manger Square, Bethlehem 162
Manicheism 639
mankind, sinful 716
manna, identified 292
  story, objectivity 1165
  type 296
Manson on Prodigal Son 1183
Manual of Discipline 1476f
  evidence of close organization of
    Qumran sect 1480
manuscript 291
  NT 353ff
Marah waters 1099
Maranatha 19, 701
  in SS 19
Marburgers 1178ff
  position on JC, fluidity of
    terms 1170f
Marcion 1073
  testimony on Luke 125
Mari – Aram 106
Marian texts in Christmas liturgy .. 149
Marian theology in John 1324f
Mark 1–8 described 710f
  8–13 described 711f
  accepted in antiquity 62
  apologetics 918f
    modern 59ff
  nearest to Apostolic Age 59
  characteristics 898f
  added conclusion 713
    composite character 713
  dating 893
  divine mystery of JC 62f
  earliest canonical Gospel 61
  in early commentaries 59
  Entry into Jerusalem 462
  episodes chosen for faith
    content 459
  faith-events 459f, 463
  Gospel in general 710
  Jesus-who-preaches 457
  literary competence 62
  literary forms 64
  messianic secret 59, 64
  oral delivery characteristics 898f
  outline, general 710, 919
  Paschal Gospel 682
  passion, tragedy 63
  personal belief in JC 710
  and Peter 61f
  Peter's faith, growth 464
  Peter's Gospel 125
  Peter's interpreter for non-Aramaic
    speakers 61
  plan of Gospel 62f, 902
  two major portions 62f
  post-Pentecostal faith 710
  prophecy of destruction of
    Temple 462
  qualified, contemporary 61
  realism 62
  Resurrection impact on Gospel .. 710
    place 712f
    women, role 712
  as read by Roman citizen 683
  simple, untheological 59

and Son of Man 460
glory of 461
and Suffering Servant 461
theological insights 691
vividness of detail 62
examples 62
vocabulary 62
Mar Saba 162
marriage, function 938
Martin, on corruption of SS 1262
Martyrdom of Polycarp, addressed to parishes 1283
Mary, see: Blessed Virgin Mary
Mary Major 150
Masada, fortress 1479
report 1065f
mashah 291
Masoretic Text 1446f
superiority? 1464f
Mass
Amen of congregation 579f
and Christians 837
and decision of the Christian community 940
essential act of Christian worship 857
essential for understanding Christianity 939
essential for understanding SS .. 939
formularies, introit theme 584
in Hebrew 1533
entire liturgy of the word 427
introductory rites 427f
biblical background 427f
JC ascent to Father renewed ... 579
memorial 427
reading service, function 428
representation of Calvary 113
Sunday within Octave of Christmas: JC King of Glory 585
massoth 306
Mater et Magistra 26
May, Eric, vita 806
Matthew
1–2 ..... 189f
prefigure Jewish hostility to JC 189f
Aramaic Gospel 235
Bethlehem prophecy 190
dating: after Herod's persecution 235
didactic and apologetic purpose . 190
divisions, imitation of Torah 983
eschatological 930f
first to write Gospel – tradition . 235
fulfillment themes 973
prophetic role 973ff
genealogy 189
divisions 189
forced 189
relationship to rest of chapter . 985
infancy narrative, five episodes . 236f
OT parallels 236
JC birth fulfillment of OT 1371
JC as new Moses 235, 1319
JC's sayings, grouped 1306
judgment scene and conditions of being an apostle – parallels 1579ff
Magi 4
use of Mark 902
missionary instructions 1580
OT fulfilled in JC 176
outline arrangement 236ff
five great sections 236
Pentateuch influence 236
stereotyped conclusions 236
resurrection account and Ez. 37 ..... 725f
why named 1306
Matthias, election 231
maturation 687
McFayden, on prophets and cult .. 25
McKenzie, on OT revelation of sin . 965
honors 1501
Megiddo
location 50
battle of 50
Median Empire 217
medieval theology and SS 841
Melkart 1523
memorial, in Hebrew language 314
applied to Passover 314
memorial, in JC Eucharist
instruction 314ff
extended meaning 314
original experience 314
memory in Ancient Near East 1120
Memphis 47
menein, in John 489
men, spokesmen for God 568
mercy, for Israel 868
mercy seat 715, 1136

Merenptah 1530
monument, mention of Israel .. 1530
history 290
Meribah, naming 1099
Merodach-Baladan, ill. 215
Mesha 25
Messiah
of Aaron 1114
see also: Qumran
contemporary attitude fought by JC 185
no clear systematic doctrine, Jews 182f
not indispensable to eschatology . 186
expectation, political 73
final triumph 1196
genealogy 981
applied to JC only by early Church 59
Jewish eschatology 182
in John 1316
of Judah 1114
see also: Qumran
in late Judaism 994
Judge of World 1001
Kingdom more prominent than person 185f
our knowledge of 182
levitical, priestly 995
meaning 993
as person 182f
reality greater than expectation . 186
never applied to Redeemer of Israel 183
and remnant 1212
national restoration 182
role 924, 993
meaning in OT 993
as Son of David 183
as Son of Man 183
as Suffering Servant 183
in OT 860f
victory over enemies of God 185
victory over evil 186
work, new Israel 724
one great 182
Messianic
Age 10
apocalyptic description 184
inaugurated by presence of Holy Spirit 689
new creation 1108
anthology, Qumran 1113f
expectation 181ff
Hebrew 12
nationalistic overtones 183f
two principal elements 182
fulfillment, defined 28
hope and ideal king 993f
hopes and JC 634
King, reign 995
Kingdom 182f
promises 56
renewal 1380
restoration 1330
yearning 993
Messianism
eschatological elements 994f
history 993
in Late Judaism 993
incorrect view 24
and restoration 994
Mesopotamia
archaeology 348, 1032ff
in Bible 348f
civilization 48
definition 48
stone cylinder seals 89f
vulnerability 48
metameleia
in literature 1266f
personified 1268
metanoia 60
in Baptist, and JC 1266
in Coptic 1266
elements 1266
extra-Biblical literature 1267f
and penance 1262
history of translation 1262
personified 1268
in Syriac 1266
in translation 1266f
in Western Europe 1266
Metzger 355
on Paul 662
Meyer, on Luke and Paul 125
Micheas, Bethlehem prophecy 161
Middle Ages and dramatization of SS 869f
Middle East, cultural unit 1536
language, Greek 1536
Middle Kingdom, Egypt 288
Midianite assault on Israel 98

midrash 580
development in Jewish literature 581
on Last Days 1113f
pious meditation 581
migrations, early, basic factors 102
Miles Coverdale, Bible 446
Milik on Qumran 1452
Mill, John 357
Milton, biblical echoes 36
Minaean script 1050
mirabilia, salvation history 119
mishnah on Passover celebration .. 314
mission to the Gentiles 1583ff
missioners, early Christian 258f
Moab 51
ill. 134
mountains, ill. 134
modern
Catholic versions of Bible 449f
man, much in common with
ancient 1526
too literal 1542
language evasive 1542
religion an abstraction 1544
speech, tendency towards
literalism 1541
neologisms 1542
secular history, methodology 54
and problem of JC 54f
theology, library 1232
Modernism and symbol 931
monarchy, restoration 56
monism, semitic and Biblical 651
monk, office in Church 1368
monotheism, Israel, Egypt, Greece . 25
Moore
on Paul's definition of righteousness 646
on repentance in Judaism 1265
moral exhortation, monotony 1255
Morton on shepherds 988
Mosaic Law and Gentiles 627
Moskovitz, art 869
Moses
call 236
Canticle, dated 1518
mention of Rock 1518
Yahweh contrasted with people 1518
covenant 222
intercession 297
parallels with JC life 235
mediator of covenant 297ff
meaning of name 291, 1098
in Pentateuch 98
role in history 55
Sinai 239
dying vision, literary fiction 1319
Mother and Son, sign 970f
Mother Mary of the Divine Heart .. 863
Mount
of Beatitudes 1533
location 233ff
Ebal 50
Gerizim 50, 312
religious significance 50
Hermon 49
symbolism 234
Tabor
Beatitudes 234f
Transfiguration 50
of Transfiguration 239
Zion, ancient steps, ill. 271
Mowinckel 186
Muhammad adh-Dhib, and Qumran 780
multiplication of loaves,
symbolism 21, 894
reaction 73
Munda Cor 429
Munoz-Iglesias 236
Muratorian Fragment 95
Murphy, Roland, on Qumran 1483
mysteries of Christianity 116
mysterion 116
mystery cults, pagan 250f
and early Christianity 651
mystery
in Gnostic literature 249
Gospel 249f
various levels of meaning 254
in NT 249
in OT 249
liturgical value 249
Paul's usage 251
in Qumran literature 249
revealed, to Paul 249
Mystical Body
in 1 Corinthians 651
in Paul, whence derived 654
unstudied by Scholasticism 27
mysticism, Oriental Hellenistic 255
mythical time 278

myth and Bultmann 906
myths
historical verification 1041
origin and attitude 9

N

Naaman, type 77
Nablus 106
tombs of the kings 735
Nabonidus, Ziggurat 1028
Nabuchodonosor 216
as type 192
Nabu-kudurri-usur 214
Nahr Banias 71
Nahr Bareighit 71
Nahr el-Leddan 71
Nahr Hasbani 71
Nahor, extra-Biblical sources 1078
Napoleon, Egyptian Expedition .. 348
Naram-Sin 106
narcissus 367
Nash papyri 355
ill. 356
National Council of Catholic
men, kit 1159
Nativity Basilica 161
interior 162f
mosaic floor 162f
present condition 162
Nativity, feast
see also: Christmas
once joined with Epiphany 149
in early churches, time of
Jerome 149
Gospel and our decision
for life 1370
eschatological event 1369
to be heard 1368
joy and life 1369
myths? 1367
gospel of renewal 1374
and science 1367f
fundamentalist position .. 1367f
Grotto 163
chapel 163
in Luke, theological overtones . 1370
Nathan, oracle and royal
messianism 994
naturalistic interpretation obscures
real meaning of SS 291
Natural Revelation 26
nature
ancients, and forces of 8
battles for Israel 569
peopled by gods 9
God uses powers of 12
praises God, Psalm 28 11
Nebo, Mt., and Moses 1532
ill. 815
described 874
Nebuchadnezzar 1213
Necho 216
Negeb 51
Abraham 104
explorations 104
Glueck 104
population, Middle Bronze Age . 104
survival in 104
neighborly activity, Good
Samaritan 362f
Nelson, and sons 448
nephesh 492f
Nero 675
Nestorian, Aramaic 1434
New
Babylonian Empire 216f
covenant
announced 1105
not to be broken 1105f
on earth 1108
impossible to reject 1105f
inaugurated 63
pouring out Spirit 1106
creation 847
and Deutero-Isaiah 1507
sin forgiven 847f
Critics 931
English Bible 448f
Exodus, new rite 315f
exodus of JC 315f
Israel 390
Kingdom 289
Jerusalem 1393f
in Apocalypse 1350
law, new prophet 237f
life, in JC 1373
man dies to old man 497
virtues 1205
Passover and parousia 316f
Temple, not fixed in one space . 1526
sign of promise to nations .. 1526
Newman, Cardinal, on men of
the Bible 40

New Testament Abstracts 1548
New Testament
apocalyptic background 503f
books
copies 95
papyrus 94
books on 1552ff
Acts 1554f
Apocalypse 1554ff
Commentary Series 1555
Commentaries, individual .. 1554
Gospels 1554ff
history and archaeology 1553
introductions 1552f
Pauline 1555
theology 1554
arises from collective supernatural
experience 692f
earliest fragment 95
history, long and complicated .. 354
faithful record? 354
and three Jewish parties 777f
MSS, present number 357
descriptions and namings 357f
missionary milieu 1582
new 1248ff
and OT
adumbrated in OT 1133ff
answer to OT 54
not anticipated in OT 57
continuity with OT 54
fulfills OT 53f
language dependencies 1134
many levels of union 1133
much used in NT writers 157
oldest books 690
oldest text fragment 355
original copies 354
recensions 358
sacred history 690f
salvation history, short range
of formulation 692
theologizers 1134
Translation Committee 1253
technical vocabulary 1134
text, critical, footnotes 358
versions 357
witness to life JC 858f
witness to words 556
word living, penetrating 556
Nicea, location, council 1534
Nicodemus, why upbraided 1100
conversation with JC 1417
Niham, meaning 1264
Nikal 782
Nile
blood red 291f
course 47
Delta 47
takes on personality 1164f
sources 47
thing with meaning, example . 1164f
Nineteenth Dynasty 290
Nineveh unearthed 216, 345
Nippur 212
Niqmad, Ugarit 782
Nirvana 1387
Nisan 306
no room in the inn 177
Noah, sons progenitors of new
race 1040
Nober, contributions 1064
nomad and seminomad 98
non-Christian banquets, participation
unlawful 321
non-Israelite feasts adapted 307f
non-Jews in Church, first 110
non-meaning, advertising 1542
noqedim 226
Norris, Frank B. 466
vita 807
North, Robert, vita 1083
on authenticity of Palestine
sites 1531
North Israel, fate 1273f
Northern Kingdom, destroyed 56
Noth 268
Nuzi, customary laws 1078
Nuzu, legal texts 351
childless wife 351
patriarchal laws 215

O

O Sacrum Convivium 317
Oannes, story 1037
oath of God 555
obedience to law 197
mark of greatness 259
O'Callaghan on Vatican
excavations 1061f
Oesterreicher, career 876
oikonomia 249

oil, symbol, baptism 420
old leaven 81
old man and new man 1205
old man, deceit 1205
of sin, dies in baptism 423
Old Roman version SS 1269
Old Testament
apocalyptic, background 502ff
approaches to message 266f
articles, levels 1567
author's images for God 1413f
books 1550f
Canon, Greek 1464
catalogues of armor 1207
central themes, flower in NT .. 1134
christological interpretation ... 1399
clue to NT 1103f
commentaries listed 1551
confessions of faith 9
conversion, vocabulary .. 1263, 1264
course, outline 370, 376
early parts, rhythmic patterns .. 1119
effect of word 553f
expectation 117
Fordham program 374
Gentile destiny 1000
optimistic view 1000
Hebrew text, less corrupt 783
standardized version 1464
historical books,
commentaries 1551f
history, culture, ideology 1550f
history of salvation 1376
holiness recapitulated 237
images for God's care of
Israel 1515f
immortality 563f
incomplete 54
Introductions 1550
letter and NT spirit 363
message 1261f
pleas for forgiveness 1261
prayer of repentance, whole
people 1261
preparation for BVM 1379f
preparation for NT 115
prophets, Commentaries 1552
recensions, multiple, time
of Christ 1464
revelation as personal encounter . 965
rich in God's word 568
sacrifice, animal not substitute
for sinner 719
Studies, individual books,
listed 1551f
teaching of, principles and
outline 369ff
theology, books listed 1551
translation, CCD 1091
true significance 369f
variety 54
water 1098
word as divine causality 1320
words, proper reconstruction .. 1103f
omphalos of the world 742
once and for all in history 280
one body – unity,
Greek expression 654
Onias, history 1478
Onomasticon 1082, 1286
oral tradition 102
order and purpose in creation .. 571
Oriental and Hellenistic
mysticism 255
Orientalia 1064
oriental hospitality 221
mentality 362
Origen
allegorizing 1286
Gospel of Thomas 1071
on James 261
on JC words to BVM 1191f
on Song of Songs 1486
original sin, development in
Paul 1377
original texts, inspiration 95
Origenist tradition monasticism
and SS 1368f
O'Rourke on Paul 662
Orthodox chapel, Bethlehem 161
ostracon 90
military dispatches 90
See also: shards
Our Father, conclusion 15ff
Protestant? 15f
how inserted 15
Our Father, musical setting 15
Our Parish Prays and Sings 1499f
SS translation 1499
sense of original 1499f
bracketed additions 1500
Oxford Annotated Bible,
and Code 1436

Oxyrhynchus papyri 355, 1068
contents 1068ff
Oza, story 716

P

pagans
in Church 690
desire to identify with divine
activity 279
feasts 148
world, instrument of angelic
forces 1200
Palestine
Aramaic language 1539f
canon 1464
Coastal Strip 50
central position 46
climate 49
three cultures 1536f
history of 1536
disputed territory 1537
distances 49
excavator, first modern 350
exploration fund 350
Exploration Quarterly 1063
fertile bridge 48f
flowers 367
ill. 339, 406
divisions 49ff
grazing land 988f
Greek used 1539f
landscape, ill. 997
languages, JC times 1535ff
Latin, and Roman soldiers 1540
name, derivation 50
physical description 49
political background,
JC time 1535ff
promised land 45
return to 312
rulers, JC times 1540
sites, authenticity? 1531
size 49
small dimensions 49
topography 49
tulip, scarlet 367
worlds 1539
Hellenistic 1539
Roman Empire 1539
Idumean influence 1539f
in Luke's prologue 1539
Yahweh's gift 45
sign of Yahweh's love 46
paliggenesia 83
palimpsest 356
Palm Sunday: death and triumph . 672f
Pan-Babylonian School 780
Pan-Canaanism 781
papal liturgy, model for
others 150
paper, etymology 91f
Papias 431
on Gospels, documents of faith . 907
on Mark 61, 1305
papyrus 354ff
Bodmer II 355
Bodmer XIV 355
Bodmer XV, ill. 358
in book form 95
capacity 92
described 91f, 354
destruction of 354f
preparation of 354
scrolls 91f
sheets, size 92
survival, chances 94f 354
writing on, ill. 92
parable, meaning of 362
and allegory 924
paradise
for man 13
story, no direct parallel 1036
mythology 1036
paraklesis, defined 557, 1255
parallelism 925
consistent 835f
contrasts 192
omission 836
poetry of NT 837
progressive, in the Gospels 898
reversal 836
stereotypes 835f
synonymic 898
types 835f
varied 836
parallelisms in unity of
salvation history 296
paralytic, cure, type 419f
Paraphor, River, ill. 67
parashoth 425
parchment 91, 355f
in SS 91
writingon, ill. 92

parish
community of strangers 1277f
meaning of word 1277f
paroecia, ecclesia 1283
paroicia, Christian Church 1282
paroikia, concept in Christianity .. 1279
meaning 1277f
Parousia 145
hope 167
judgment theme 704
Thessalonians 80
parrhesia 253
gift of Spirit 1375
Parrot 348
particularism and Jonah 1185
pasach 303
Pasch
name, etymology 303f
theological explanation 303f
Paschal
Lamb
preparation and eating 309
bones unbroken 976
applied to JC 977
in John's mind 977
meal
relives JC Passion and death .. 894
as type 275
mystery
defined 334
in Deutero-Isaiah 1504ff
new Exodus 1505f, 1510
liberation of Israel 1508
great OT redemptive act 1510
ritual, symbolism 308f
sacrifice
elements 855
underlying convictions 855
memorial 855
new 855f
old 854f
old and new 852
Passover
agricultural feast 306
borrowed from Canaanites 306
date 306f
hope, total emancipation of
Israel 317
hymn 309
new innovations, JC 315f
and JC, comparison 718f
of JC, perpetually repeated 316f
meal, Jewish 312
and Messianic expectation 314
revived annually 314
in OT 303ff
reasons for rapid eating 306
smearing of blood, purpose 306
spring feast 306
historical development 306
as type 316
of Christian Pasch 309
in Paul 309
past, contemplation of,
sense of direction 1121
Pastoral Letters, love of truth .. 243f
pastoral workshop 1569
pattern story, Good Samaritan 362
Patriarch
age, controversy 99
migrations 98
accounts, contested 99
covenants 384
historical nucleus to
stories 102, 379ff
historical persons 380
narratives 102, 1182
shaped by tradition 102
trustworthy? 98
and shrines 1079
Canaanite, meaning 1079
story, theological interpretation . 102
recent studies 1075
traditions 99
Patristic
sermons, Christmas 149
tradition on James 261
Paul
on Abraham 379f
2 sons, story, types 1185f
administrative work, dislike for . 1575
Apollos, comparison 1582
apostolate, fulfillment of
God's will 915
identifies gospel with other
apostles' 62
among apostles 231
novitiate in Arabia 625
authorship, definition 755f
IBM experiments 751
on living our baptism 1204
expression of becoming 241
theologian of becoming 241ff
blessings invoked 1243

on charisms 111
and charity 242
Christian activity, early 625f
Christianity preached,
unambiguous 1593f
first theologian of Christian
life 79
complete circuit 1577
meaning of "completed" 1572ff
matter-of-fact confidence 1594
appeals to conscience as
witness 432
conversion 335, 623, 625
light 1410
significance 255
and converts, relationship 794
Corinth visit 1534
trouble 242
Damascus event 1413
ready to face death 1575f
description 1241
in Luke 623f
didactic function 1244
and OT teaching on human
dignity 1412
doxologies 1242f
earliest years 624
heritage, education,
langauges 624
egomania? 1574
epistles
authorship 754ff
internal evidence 757
chronological order 255
Eucharistic presence 1329f
faith 637f
faithful to call 252
fills up what is lacking in
Christ's body 254
vs. Gnosticism 1204
admonition to good works 171
largely working in Gentile
churches 1575
defends preaching to Gentiles . 1573f
letters and oral Gospel 893
urges life worthy of Gospel 797
hope, and preaching 1596f
imagery 760
inadequacy 252
insights, over course of writing,
development 757
position on Israel, allegorized
by Fathers 774
realizing knowledge 244
reconciliation of Israel 773
and schismatic Israel 771
solidarity with Israel 769f
and territory beyond Italy 1576
evidence on James, not
conclusive 261
captive of JC 248
and trial of JC, parallels 1591
kerygma
contrast with John 432
methodology 430ff
not dependent on miracles 432
last years 629
arrest, Roman captivity 629
Last Supper dating 730
attitude towards Law and
Moses 1588
life 623ff
life, as theme, and death 82
antithesis 80
limitations 251
literature 660f
liturgical hymns incorporated .. 1243
ministry determined 251f
mission
to the nations 1571ff
personal background 1571
plans 1576
first missionary journey 627f
second missionary journey 628
third missionary journey 628f
missionizing, first stage
completed 1572
mystery revealed to 247ff
mysticism 255
name, pun 252
call to preach to the nations .. 1572
original sin development 1377
use of OT 644
prayer
content 1244f
Father and Son 1243
Father addressed first 1245f
Holy Spirit 1245f
trinitarian dimension 1243
prayers in letters 1242ff
prayers of petition in letters . 1243f
before preaching 1242

not perfect 248
persecutor 624f
vs. Peter 263
and Philippians, how written ... 513f
preaching Apostle 1241f
"completes" preaching of others 1576
justifies right to preach 248
preaching to nations, significance 1573
progress, theme 83
progressive dimension 82
like ancient prophet 431
qualified to preach 250
most widely read 614
recurring phrases 760
renewal theme 82f
personal religious experiences 615
thought on reunion 614
situation in writing Romans ... 1572
Satan, references to 1196
and scribes 755f
use of SS 760
severity, echo of OT 771
on sin 718
deliverance from 1378
in Spain 1576
concern for spiritual health of community 242f
speaks to the spiritually mature . 249f
spiritual progress texts 255
and Stephen's martyrdom 624
sentence structure 760
apostolate of suffering 254
fills up what is lacking in Christ's suffering 795
and collectivity of superhuman beings 1196f
as adversaries of JC 1196f
thanksgiving 1242
themes, constitutive dimension .. 82
theology, synthesis 255
thought-binders, use of 760
thought structure 760
and the Twelve 1580
values, reversed by knowledge of JC 1547
visions 627
vocabulary, theological overtones 698f
witness, Spirit 432
world of, map, ill. 626
work, extraordinary importance 1574
writing, revealing details 757f
Paula 162, 163
Paulinus 1285
peace
Semitic concept 489
defined 999
Peifer 466
on primitive liturgy 111
Pekah 968
Pelagian error 488
penance, function 938
penitential psalms 1261f
Pentateuch
process of divine selection 554f
example of OT teaching 371f
recensions at Qumran 1464
Pentecost
Apostles' awareness 688
shared by Twelve equally 862
Church, concrete existence 862
discourse 1585
eclipsed Israel's experience 689
meaning 687f
experience and word 845f
people of God 1365
incapable of choosing death .. 1106
perfect knowledge 499
perfection in Christianity, process 1547
Pergamum 91, 355
peritus 138
Persecution
Apocalyptic 503f
under Emperors 503
influence on Christian history and thought 635f
providential stimulus 637
pesharim 1462
Persian
control of East, enlightened policies 217
Empire 217
period, chronology 1478
person and community 1110
Persepolis 203, 349
Throne Hall, ill. 203

personal experience of God's redemptive Acts 9
personalities in salvation history 118
Peter
1 Peter 3:19, interpretation 1200
in Acts, first half 61
Acts, disappears from 1588
collective personality, stability 1523f
cures lame beggar 110
defends actions to early Church .. 62
discourses 1585
failure and faith 463
faith, avowal of 63
growth in 460
Peter in Gallicantu, chapel 1532
version of Gospel, authoritative .. 60f
place of JC 61
preaching recorded in Mark 61
new name, significance 1523
position of privilege 61
role in the Twelve 860
sermons, outline life of JC 893
spokesman 458
unbelief 461
witness to life of JC 61
Petrie 355
discipline and standards 1031f
petra 1523
Pharaoh 289
Egypt 1513
firstborn, death, and death of Egyptian firstborn 1513
and Moses, struggle, type 296
Necho 216
Pharisees 265
exclusivism 928
phenomena and eternal truth 1312
Philip, role in Acts 1586
work in Samaria 1586
Philip of Ituraea 1538
life and rule 1538
Philipps, J.B., version of SS 449
Philippians, Epistle
2:9 gap between stanzas 700
hymn, Christian humility 695
rhythmic nature 695
OT Hebrew patterns 695
structure 696f
similar hymn structures 697f
Philippians, key theme 1546
Philippi
forum, described 676
ill. 678
persecutions 795f
Philippians
aided Paul in prison 796
communion in Paul's apostolate . 794
greater unity urged 796
Philistine slave traffic 229
Philo, on Hebrew poetry 833
Philocalus 147
philosophy of becoming 79
of existence 79
Phoebe, role in Gospel 1239
phrourein 170
picture thinking 1527
and teaching of religion 1527
pierres d'attente 760
pietistic sermon 1255f
spiritual uplift 1255
appeal to emotions 1256
piety in Israel names 1110
Piggott, on research 345
Pilate
name inscription, ill. 1065
treatment of Jews 258
wife, dream, influence on Holy Week dating 730
pilgrim chants, various 435
Pilgrim Psalms
chanted enroute to Jerusalem? .. 435
collections, origins 435f
use in liturgy 436
samples 437f
sentiments 436f
actually sung? 435
pilgrimage 433f
account 1528ff
Christian 434f
feasts 434
goal, more than Jerusalem 434
preparation for 436
description in SS 436
Jewish religious feasts 303
pious Jews and expectation 54
Pithom 291
Pius XII 439ff
on SS 23, 342, 1083
exegesis 173
literary genres 374

DAS 409, 483
See also: DAS
on reading SS 504
on translations of SS 1253
plagues
account, fascination 1511
interpretation 1511
literary form 1511
exact details 1512
hyperbole 1512
interpretation 291f
literary genre 1512
in Psalms and Wisdom literature 1512
narrative, purpose 1512
tenth
historical fact 1512ff
in setting 1511f
key to interpretation 1513
in total sequence 1513f
Plain of Sharon 367
"planting" in NT 1455
in Qumran 1455
Plato 631
Plea or Deliverance 1466
pleroma 657, 703
Pliny the Younger 18
Letter to Trajan 18
Ploeg, J., van der, on Qumran .. 1483
Plummer, on Luke 125
Plutarch 122, 125
pneuma-sarx 84
poetic figures and inspiration 8
Poetry 10213, 1157, 1225, 1293, 1426, 1497, 1565
epithets, standard 834
reverse parallelism 1320
and SS 837
and word of God 837
polis 157
political development, recurring in society 278
Pontifical Biblical Commission (PBC)
instruction on the Gospels 1094
historical truth of 817, 821, 907, 1305
tradition, development 907
letter to Cardinal Suhard 820
new members 1230f
response 107
Pool of Siloam 337
poor
dependent on God 1180
extolled, Luke 177
privileged role, JC 1179
JC mission to, in Luke 1178
identified in Luke 927f
economic poverty 928
receptive to Messiah 927f
post-Bultmannian methodology ... 909
faith 910
failure to use John 910
tendencies 1178ff
Polybius 122
polypoikilos 253
polytheism, ancient popular 222
pottery, finds, and mining 1050
fragments, writing 90
See also: shards, ostraca
poverty, praised in Luke 1178
poverty of Spirit 917
powers and principalities, allies of Satan 1197
eternal truths outweigh practical .. 37
Prat 171
prayer
of the faithful, SS basis 1245
of farewell 1242
posture, ordinary 1242
in James 1145
before reading SS 515
preaching
of priest, Biblical orientation .. 851
dependent on Christian community 1587
and common worship 1242
condition of end of world 1573f
communication problem 1542f
divine institution 846
Gospel commission 893
inspired 1338f
preacher
of fame, mentioned 1257
study, and quiet 1258
pre-Gospel, traditional development 1306f
prehistoric man, age, belief 1038
prehistoric, usual meaning 347
prehistory 374, 1035
definition 347
evidence for 346

preparation period, and
fulfillment 415
primacy promise, to Peter 72f
larger framework 191
Price, on Septuagint 1134
pridie quam pateretur 730, 732
priest
anointing, God's people 1235f
capacity to worship 1288
defined 1235
first task, preaching
God's word 1365
in Hebrews 1235f
and human weakness 1235
role in Israel 1237
role in NT times 1237
updating theology 1432
priestly tradition, character 1512
primitive history 1035
primitive liturgy 15ff
primordial order, universe 494
printing, invention 95
Priscilla, role in Gospel 1288
Pritchard, work 1051f
on Gibeon 767
problem literature 34
Procopius on Hagia Sophia 1534
Prodigal Son Story 1181ff
applied 1184
fathers' joy 1184
in Luke, relationship with
Jacob-Esau story, deliberate 1182
older brother aloof from
Christian joy 1184f
profane time 279
progress, idea of in early
Church 630ff
gradual development 641f
Prokulski, on Paul 662
prologue 458
promise of universal kingdom 57
Promised Land 9
conquest, role of Yahweh 46
paradise 46
providential position 46
rocky and barren 46
trade routes 46
Pronouncement Stories 896
prophecy-prophets 23ff, 111
acted out 389
age 56
on animal sacrifice 25
Biblical, affinities with Near Sast
patterns 25
differences 25
charism 1337f
men of compassion 771
conditioned 555
contemporary ethical message .. 24
correct view 387f
defined 24
described 998
of doom 56
in Ephesians 3:5 ..... 250f
and expectation 1128
as foretellers 251
former, defined 128
foundation 231
oracles inevitably fulfilled 592
fulfillment and prefiguration .. 29
and inspired preaching 1338f
role in interpreting Israel's
history 839
unsparing of kings and people .. 28
linked together 24
message: urgency of
conversion 299
on love of God and neighbor .. 1131
and miracle, in Mark's
apologetics 921
mission 27
reduced to prediction 24
saves Israel's monotheism 26
in NT 1338f
opposed to official cult? 25
as personality 24
and imperial politics 1270
popular support for measures .. 1272
as preacher of oracles 554
used as "proof-texts" 27
purpose 29
relevant today 26f
contribution to religion 26
as revelation 26
rejection of society 29
as spokesman 592
continuing study 25f
task 704
and Temple liturgy 1396
today 388
traditional view 23
extreme positions 23
warnings 1396

writings, abrupt transitions explained 90
wrong view 24
propitiation, technical sense 719
propitiatory 715
Proselyte 1279
Protestant stress theology of word of God 429
liturgy of word meaningful 429
Proverbs
first nine chapters 32
genre 32
instruction in morality 32
wisdom not merely borrowed .. 32
Providence
mysterious ways 182f
in retelling history 1039
Providentissimus Deus 439f
Psalms
2, in Apocalypse 1348
18, interpretation 1517
21, and JC 327, 1123f
quoted of 327f
used by Church 327
stages in development of Messianic meaning 1123
40, JC 328
42, at Mass 428
67, analyzed and interpreted .. 112f
salvation history relived 1122
68, and sufferings of JC 328f
83, analyzed 446f
92, Messianic meaning 584f
104, changes undergone 1123
anthology of earlier prophetic teaching 1123
109, new translation, based on Ugaritic studies 786
122, analysis 437
model of resignation 437
129, analysis 437
psalm of confidence 437
for poor souls, traditionally .. 437
130, analysis 438
happiness of brethren together 438
151, versions of 1468f
and apocalyptic 501
book, classification of various elements 394
popular in Christianity 1462f
emotions in 1124
and Exodus, influence 300f
extra-canonical 1466
and foreign influences 1124
herald God's great deeds 1120
harmonized according to popular tunes 1125
heart of 1120
heart of Bible, historical reason 1125
heart of life 1121f
very human 1125
and human activity 1124
addressed to JC 1089
place in liturgy 875
and liturgy 1117f
and liturgical service 1121
Temple liturgy 1395
number, time JC 1465
numbering, change 1499
order, time JC 1466f
at Qumran 1467
various recensions 1467
See also: psalter
written out of personal piety .. 1122f
and salvation history 1120
of Solomon 183, 186
and Messiah 183
on responsibility 646
evidence of spontaneity in sacred service 1124
vineyard symbol 487
psalmist, adapts words to audience
in recitation 1122
gradual changes introduced .. 1122
psalter
commentary on stages of sacred history 428
as whole attributed to David .. 1467
time of JC 1462ff
as living organism 1120
popular in NT 1462f
Qumran evidence 1462
canon 1465
and synagogue devotions 425
Syyriac 1465f
texts, variations 1466
pseudonymity, ancient practice .. 756f
in OT 34f
Ptah-hotep 32
Ptolemy V 1029
Ptolemy Epiphanes 348

public life in Gospel 174
pyramids 1529
age 1529

Q

Qalamoun Mountains 1383f
QDAP 1063
Q Document 1169
Qoheleth 34f
See also: Ecclesiastes
attitude 34f
quail in desert 9, 292
qualification in statements, excessive 1543
Quarantal, Christian sanctuaries 76
Quebec, House of Studies 890
Queen of the South 37
queen mother in Israel, position .. 789
Qumran
Aaron element 1454
abstract language 1304
administration 1441
agriculture 1442
and angels 1115
and apocryphal literature 777
background 1452
and Baptist 776, 1449f
ritual bathing 1440f
bibliography 1482ff
brick fragments 1441
burial customs 734
calendar 728f
canals 1442
canonical books 1445
cave 1 1474
entrance, ill. 1427
manuscripts 1443
yield 776
cave 2, yield 776
cave 3, yield 776, 1443f
cave 4 1445
cave 11, interior 1474
ill. 1494
other caves 776, 1445
change of life preaching 112
and Christianity 779
differences 779
errors 1449f
influence 1116
origins 1449
texts 1451
cleansing from sin 1112
coins, evidence of dating 1440
common rooms 1440f
"Communism" 1481
Community Council 1453f
community, earth and heaven one 1457f
community washing area 1474
ill. 1494
Copper Scroll 1444f
Covenanters, history 1475f
identified 1476f
critical material supplied 1463f
Damascus Sojourn 1479f
reasons 1480
dating 1439f, 1452f
evidence 1475ff
disputed 1438f
and fact of death 35
debates 1491
Deuterocanonical literature 1447
and disappointments of life 35
discovery 1437
and excavations 1475f
later 1443ff
earthquake 1438
Essenes, differences from 1479
similarities 777f
"eternal planting" 1454f
final age 1115
geography described 1438
position 775f
map ill. 1481
history 1437ff, 1475
hymn, example 779
identification problems 1447f
importance 1438
ink 1441
interestamental literature 1447
and James 1450f
and JC temptation 776
wholly Jewish sect 1116
and John's Gospel 1303f
background for John's thought . 1304
leaders in Damascus 1480
leather? 1442f
light and darkness 1207
literature, influence on NT .. 1456ff
described in detail 776
looking forward to Messiah 1450

love subordinate to truth 1209
manuscripts, and Bedouin
prices 1145
and Messiah 1113
Messiahs, eschatological war .. 1115
2 Messiahs 778, 1114f
as background for understanding
Epistle to the Hebrews .. 1114f
Messiah of Aaron 1454
Messiah of Israel 1454
messianic expectation 1112
Messianism 633
chronology 1478
monks 1111f
music 1468
influence on NT 1456f
not all members lived there .. 1480f
and OT 777
commentaries 777
light on paleography 776
and Paul 1450
poetry 1429
pots, baked remnants 1440f
priests 776
priestly connections 1112
professed 1453f
"prophet" 1454
Psalms scroll 1466
non-canonical 1445
Psalter 1445
refectory 1442
table 1441
basic religious attitude 35
religious movements? 1448
reoccupation 1439f
Roman coins 1439f, 1475f
Rule 1453f
rules of community 1447f
sacred meal, remains 1439
sanctuary, divinely built 1456
scientific work 1438ff
scribes 1441
script at Masada 1448
scriptorium 1470
SS
antedates Masoretic Text 1446
books represented 1480f
value 1480f
no standardized, exclusive
text 1465
fragments prepared 1446f
ill. 1459
jars 1476
and Judaism history 1447
publishing 1446
sect, development 1477
and sectarian literature 777
described 777
influence on Septuagint 777
significance 1446f
sketch 1460ff
no sleeping arrangements 1480f
spirit forces 253
spring 1442
Teacher of Righteousness 1448
See also: Teacher of Righteousness
teaching mission 1112
texts, references to spirit forces .. 253
themes in service of
Christianity 1202
treasure list 1444
truth, use of word 1202
love subordinate to truth 1209
Two Ways 1470f
untraditional attitudes 34
War Scroll 1479
water supply and use 1440f
Wicked Priest 1449
writing, pleonasms 1206
Zadokite influence 1477
See also: Zadokite
and Zealots 1448
See also: Zealots

R

Rabbis
Aqiba, on Song of Songs, as
prayer 1486
and memorization 898
perfection consists in instruction . 244
on sin, changed into merit 1264
Rabin, C., on Qumran 1483
race, proper usage of word 866f
racial discrimination 26
Rachel
burial 155f
tomb 160f
Rahner, Hugo, on Rock theme .. 1520
on sun symbolism 151
Rahner, Karl, on theology of
death 1349
rain, gift of the Lord 1098
raising on high, Suffering Servant .. 699

Ramadan, fast, described 1057
Ramah 155
Ramses 291
  Colossus of 290
Ramses I 290
Ramses II 47, 290
  children 1514
  statues 1530
ransom of firstborn 196
Ras Shamra, discoveries 781f
Ratisbonne, P. 480
rationalism vs. transcendent JC .. 1249
Rawlinson, work 1032
raz 249
real JC, found in Mystical JC 1124
real worshippers of the Father 365
realizing knowledge, Paul 244
rebirth, in water 1100
recapitulation, salvation history .. 116
recensions of NT 358
recollection of past mercies,
  rallying point in Exile 300
reconciliation, obligation 390
recto 354
Red Sea 1530
  passage 9
  swept dry 292
  Jordan parallel 296
redemption, Ascension role in 4
  personal experience 9
reestablishment of man's image
  and likeness 494
Reinhold, on man attracted to JC .. 579
religion
  natural, and accepting human
    condition 1387
    inadequacy 1387
  highest human quest 1386f
  at time of Domitian 1345f
  in James 1145
  and social obligation 27
  teaching, texts 1027
  appeal to whole man,
    through poetry 837
  and world 588
religious
  convictions, living them 1131f
  guidance 4
  influence and commerce 103
  magazines, new
    transformations 1231f
  man, defined 1387
remnant 110, 155, 689, 1210ff
  in Amos 227, 1212
  in apocryphal books 1214
  as convert Jews 1214
  doctrine 56
    message of hope 1213
  exclusive 1380
    becomes unfaithful 1380
  and exilic community 1380
  and exilic period 1213
  faithful Israel 371
  book of Henoch 1214
  holy 772f
  to be holy 1212
  in Isaiah 1212
  in Jeremiah 1213
  messianic renewal 1380
  in OT 1379f, 1422
  more optimistic 1212
  in Paul 1214
  post-exilic times 1214
  will produce Messiah 1212
  solution to Israel's punishment
    and God's promise 1211f
  thinned out 1381
  three types 1220
Renan
  on Gospels 1169
  on Luke 123
representative figures 191f
Requiem Mass, preface 36
Rerum Novarum 439
resonance, vocabulary,
  in poetry 698f
responsibility, individual and social,
  to reconcile 390
Resurrection
  condition of Apostles' mission .. 334
  in Apostles' sermons 333
  response in faith 144
  in Gospels 333f
  response to God's liberation 300
  culmination of JC career 333
  manifests JC divinity 332
  JC enthronement 332
  JC ascribes to Father 333
  effect on Gospels 709
  in John 1312f
  merited, by JC 332
  included in passion prophecy .. 333
  in Mark 709f
  in Paul 334f

renewal in Mass 113
work of whole Trinity 333
restoration, hope 56, 300
retribution
unsolvable problem 34
formula 33
in this life 33
return to Palestine 312
revelation
historical manner 36
imperfect 1386
personal encounter 965
uniqueness 414f
RSV
Revised Standard Version .. 448, 1250
aims 1250
spelling of names 1091
Revue biblique 480f, 1062
Rezin 968
Rheims, OT, ill. 407
rich, cursed, why 1179
Rich, C.J., archaeologist 1032
Richards, Hubert, position 1228
riddle 355
Rig-Vedas 1386
Risky, Gibeon spring 762
ritual acts, meaning expressed 857
ritual importance of divine
archetypal acts 279
ritual washings 1099
Robinson
at Gibeon 762
on historical JC 908f
in Palestine 349f
on "This is my Body" 653
concrete images 1523
rock
concrete images 1523
in NT 1520
in OT 1516f, 1524f
symbol of permanence 1522
hierophany 1523
in personal names, OT 1516
examples 1516
prophetic vision fulfilled only
in NT 1520
and prophets 1519f
sign of God's providential care . 1516
in SS 1515
title of Yahweh 1515f
Roman
Gospel 712f
sojourn of Paul, in Acts, role .. 1592
Ritual 19
Romans, Letter to,
Paul's situation 1572
between lines 1572
Rome
Babylon in Apocalypse 1344
as rock 1524
and SS study 1076
rose of Sharon 367
Rosetta Stone, description 348
story of 1029
Rossiter, on Lagrange's work 483
Rowely, H. H. 349
on "faithful" 963
on Isaiah as opposed to official
cult 25
on Qumran 1483
royal law 1146
royal Messiah and Spirit 1107f
royal psalms 584
ruah 493f, 1106
of Yahweh 602
Ruth, story and exile bitterness .. 1278f
Ryan, Wm. F., S.J., vita 466, 807
Rylands papyrus 355
and John 1303

S

Sabbath and Lord's Day 16
sacrament
continue God's deeds 1129
and God Father 937f
contact with JC 20
continue JC activity 588
in John 587
kingdom of God, present 1129
not magic 421
personal encounters 421
and word, in Christian life 418
and worship 937f
sacramental events, need
interpretation 1256
sacramental symbols 119
sacred
author, role in Church 824
See also: SS
Banquet, themes 857
events, linked together in
history 296

history 99
See also: history, sacred
successive communications of God 426
meal 222
covenant 222f
Sacred Signs 956
space and hierophany 1525
time 278
writer and attitude towards creation 8
sacrificial banquet, union with 196
sacrifice
expiatory 854
human 196
no inherent magic power 718
sharing meal 855
danger of misinterpretation 718
motives for 854
prevalence 854f
role 718
Sadducees 265
Sadoc, sons of 776f
saints
intervention in earthly affairs .. 1347f
in John and Apocalypse 1350
in OT 1352
prayers of, decisive 1347f
reign of 1345ff
authority for 1348
manner of 1347
and speculative theology .. 1349f
spiritual reign 1348
and theology of soul 1350
royal and sacerdotal functions combined 1348
sanctified 80
Salinger, J.D. 31
salt and bread, eating, unbreakable covenant 221
salvation
experience and Christian hope . 1594
through community 419
events as liturgical rites 274f
God's initiative 1382
as person 1000
motif 383
through suffering 382f
as theme 274f
history 54f
consecutive chain 57
defined 115, 277ff
diagrams 116
direct address 1174
in NT 686f
personalities in 118
public nature 174
wider scope than SS 119
study divisions 118
teaching of 115ff
true sense grasped 1122
unity 296
Samaria
captured 364
destruction 216, 896
papyri 1062
progress report 1064f
Samaritans 1538
described 363f
deported 364
enemies, time of Amos 27
ethnic mixture 364
how formed 1213
refuse Jews hospitality 364
hostility 364
join invaders against Jews 364
Passover celebration, ill. 312
Pentateuch 1464
rejection, why 282
religion, time of Amos 27f
aid in reconstruction of Temple .. 364
text 1447
woman and JC 1100
revelation 365
worship 27f
not idolatrous 72
cult of Yahweh 364
Samson
development of story 284
oral traditions 284
mother, promise to 971
San Girolamo, Benedictine critical edition Vulgate 357
sanctuary, in NT 1456
in Qumran 1456
Sanders, H.A., on Qumran 1483
Sanhedrin, death sentence 730
two sessions? 732
no desire to try JC publicly 732
Santa Prudenziana, church 737
Sargon 364
long reign 211f
Sarkis, St. 1384
sarx-pneuma 84

Satan
bides time vs. JC 1196
power, objective fact 420
role, little mentioned in SS 1197
in intertestamental period ... 1197
Saul's conversion 520f
Sayings of Jesus 355
Schaeffer 833
and Ugaritic 782
cuneiform alphabet 782
Scheler, on faith vs. idolatry 967
Schillebeeckx, and Incarnation .. 1128
Schliemann 345
Schlier, on Ephesians 247
on superhuman beings 1197
Schnackenburg 81
Schneider, Bernardin 685
Japanese translation SS 685
Schoeps, on Paul's attitude
towards SS 644
school of disciples and SS author . 1309
sciences help understand SS 1077
scientific attitudes, exaggeration . 1541f
scientific historian
limits 282
and supernatural 282f
search for unity 284
scientific progress, cultural lag .. 1163
in Western culture 1164
scientism
defined 1163f
and SS 1163ff
dangers for Christian 1164
impediment to receiving
revelation 1167
and meaning of things 1166
Scripture, Sacred
and abstract syllogisms 1364
rejection in Vatican II 1364
accommodated, definition 583f
adaptation to audience 1120
not alone in religion 522
interpretation and apostolic
preaching 840
approach, ancient and modern
combined 1
approach to study 107
archaeology, publications ... 1061ff
authority, recognized by JC 840
first beginnings 1119
blessing with 992
books on, general 1548ff
introductions 1548ff
publishers of, listed 1555f
catechetics, and texts 377
character formation 519f
Christian approach to 843f
no accurate chronology 370
collection of documents 371
commentaries, compact, listed .. 1549
Common Bible 451, 528
progress 1091
and communication,
role 1541, 1544
Congress, Sydney 129
deeper meaning 4
derivation 512
devotions 596
dictionaries, encyclopedias ... 1549
precious source of doctrine 440
dynamic charge 554
and early Church, fuel for
ecumenism 42
education 5, 520
encounter with God 343
English Bible 444ff
earliest 445
and error 440
enthronement, daily, at
Vatican II 1363
symbolism 1363
exegesis 409
contribution 442
objectives 173
traditional 4
faith in, mark of Christian
people 839
faithful, well informed on 442
family reading 526
ever fertile field 1
fictional elements conveying
facts 1340f
figurative use, rejected 442
films, described 935
filmstrips in study 43
fuller meaning 516f
genealogies, unity of race 1038
geography study in 39f
from God 4
conversing with God 519
God's word in 515
for good of souls 441
Greek, imitations 1252

historian, unity, absolute
premise 283
history
See also: history, sacred
authentic in its own way 370
alone sees beginning and end . 285
much edited 1076f
hyperbole 1076f
linear movement 280
nature 277
and remembered past 1076
second level reality,
supernatural 119
unity 281
as basic premise 284
human authors 371
human and divine origin 5
identify with scene described .. 525
Imitation of Christ on SS 525
texts cited incorrectly 958
inerrancy 553
and literary form 843
stress on 553
inspiration 4
and salvation history 842
institutes 1299f, 1569
summer 1568f
interpretation 343
today 23
Japanese translations 830
word of JC 515
study benefits laity 947
language
develops 1252
influence on restoring
modern 1542f
transcendent character of .. 1252
lecture series 1432
effort in listening to 85
library, SS is a 393
literal meaning 441
literary genres, several in
one book 394
literary tradition, and
authorship 1308f
as literature 5
in liturgy 613
bibliography 1300
familiar through liturgy 445
inseparable from 21
interpenetration 429
laws of 597
liturgy, and life 1131
themes, one 418f
not understandable outside
liturgy 429
map 1074
master theme 53
meaning of text 5
in life of layman 1159f
positive 4
meditate on difficult parts 517
metaphors, use in abstract
study 1527
Middle Ages
dramatization of themes 869f
meaning in writers 1372
theology and SS 841f
midrash 481
modern
scholars, approach 4
problems 842f
progress in studies 441
research new light, books
on 1549
and earlier monks 1369
compared to musical
composition 54
mystical interpretation 1369
names, spelling, changes 1499
not necessary, opinion of some 4
Old Roman Version used 1269
older commentaries, respect for .. 442
oldest, prior to Qumran 1463f
oral tradition 102
oral transmission 1120
original documents 87f, 95
original languages, study of 441
Origenist tradition on monasticism,
SS reading 1368f
over-literary approach 374
paraliturgical readings 597
in the parish 1160f
writers not passive 513
personalities, study 376
pictorial aids 42f
Pius XII on 1
See also: Pius XII
place in modern world 1219
place names 1082
poetry
imagination in langauge 1542
earliest examples evidence
familiarity 785

specific word pairs 785f
two or three words per line .. 835
popularization of 5
positive approach to 443
practical use of 442
in preaching 1161
prudence 827
role in priestly education . 1361, 1365
privileged place in revelation .. 839
and proof texts 1257
prophecy, denied uniqueness 24
proving things from 958
grows with public worship 1119
publishers, norms for 945f
question
right kind 4
wrong kind 3
quotations 524
and rationalism 4
reading
aids 522
daily 525
difficulties 516
how to read 511f
knowing JC 521f
and monotony 957
note taking 523f
nourishment 1545
placing events in space
and time 209f
practical use 518f
no special skill required 517f
spiritual preparation 513
aware of two authors 513f
readings at Mass, realization
of the past 427
readers 598
records and tapes 1093f
relevance, today 864
religious history 54ff
research, modern, and human
author 844
resonance of words, theology .. 698
in restoration 613
salvation themes 396f
scholar, freedom 820
world of his own 354
and science 4
sites, located archaeologically . 349ff
studies in seminaries 1227
song cadence, and prayer
refrains 1119f
specialists, failure to
communicate 1545
names, Greek and Hebrew
spellings 1091f
and Holy Spirit 842f
aids 522f
work of 842
stereotype expressions 451
study
aids 418f
groups 523
hermeneutical problem 1025
beyond history, to theology .. 440
trends 780
Sunday Gospel selections 518
testifies to God's word 413
themes, cycle 376
understanding of 1544
core of theological formation .. 1228
theology 370
defined 370
books on 1549
of sin, developed 716
and theology of kerygma 1369
resurrection 255
young study still 371
sees *things* as meaningful 1164
titles of books, compared
in different versions 1093
tradition, relationship 1227
traditional exegesis 4
translations 1499
modern 1548
emphases 1249, 1250
objectives 1250ff
and Trent 842
and Ugarit 833
uninteresting, parts 518
unity 53ff
proved 53
rests on divine intervention .. 282
theme 396f
Vatican II, influence on the
various schemata 1363f
vigil 992
purpose 596
Week 1229f
and worship 1126
writers, prudence 827
seamless garment 327
seasonal migrations, ancient world . 103
world 103

Seattle Holy Land Tour 1431
Second-Isaiah, see: Deutero-Isaiah
secretary, ancient world 94
secular history, higher meaning
of God's plans 178
Seder prayers, longing 1128
segullah 784
use in OT 785
Sejourne 480
selem 492
self-control in James 1145
Seleucid Kings 1536f
seminarians and aggiornamento .. 1432
publications 1432
seminaries and SS training 826f
semi-nomads, in Genesis 1079
semi-Pelagianism 84f
Semites 210
transition to Hellenistic world .. 1217
on human nature 707
knowledge, as experiential 595
poetry, parallelism 1320f
mentality, practical
preoccupations 703
spirit of mind and writing 41
Sen-Usert I 104
Sennacherib
Annals
on Hezekiah 1275
on Jerusalem 1275
campaign against
Jerusalem 216, 969
deliverance from 1276
sensual worship condemned 230
Septuagesima, Epistle, in OPPAS
translation 1500
Septuagint Translation
Alexandria Jewish Colony ... 1539f
faithful 1446
inspired?, belief 1134
and NT 1133ff
vocabulary 1134
Serabit-el-Khadem 89
sermon, doctrinal 1255
difficulties 1255
sermon and liturgy 851f
Sermon on the Mount, setting 234
readily accessible location 235
points of agreement in
Luke and Matthew 234
serpent as symbol 1036
Servant of the Lord 995
role as mediator 57
sources 326ff
meaning of JC suffering
and death 326ff
suffering, See: Suffering Servant
Shalmaneser 1213
Shalmaneser III 215
shame, results 495
Shammai 624
shards
used for writing 90
method of writing 90
prophetic writings on 90f
See also: *ostracon*
Sharon, Plain 50, 1533
Shechem 104, 106
pledge renewal 296
Shear-yashub 970
meaning of word 1212
sheep scattered 329
sheep in Palestine 987
sheepfold, described 987f
shekinah 593
Sheol, theory 33
Shephelah 51, 367f
shepherd
call 988
and Christians 143f
of Christmas, traditional site ... 142
at crib 141ff
historical basis 141f
source of account 142
Field 161
described 997
ill. 202, 1018
foreshadow vocation of JC 991
and future glory 144
significance in God's plans 986f
of Hermas, and Two Ways 1472
in Holy Land, unchanged 987f
and Israel 142
kings as 989f
life, lonely 226
symbolism in OT 1312
and in John 1312
in OT times, life 989f
hazards and struggle 988f
represent people of God 144
poor public image 988f
sling, use 989

shrine cities, Palestine 434
Shrine of the Book 1533
shub, moral reform 1264f
sign of contradiction 1001
signs, JC 594
  in John's Gospel 1312
Siloam, Pool 337, 351
Simeon 54
  background 998f
  prophet of the poor 999
    oracles addressed to whom .. 999f
    sword prophecy 1001f
Simon bar Kokheba, revolt 183f
Simon, contributions 1064
Simon Peter, Rock 1523
  See also: Peter
sin
  Adam's 1378
  present in activity of all men .. 1377
  consciousness 965
  cosmic significance 934
  destroyed in OT 1264
  disharmony 716
  effects 495, 716
    new value on 496f
  "Egypt" 1506
  expiation for, rabbinical
    literature 1265
  as individual guilt, later
    theology 716
  meaning in world 1377
  reality of 416
  revelation 1371f
  source discovered in
    flood story 1198
  turning away from God 1262
Sin, God, moon God 103, 1078
sinner, every man 716
Sinai
  covenant 9, 293
  difficult access 1529
  experience 689
  location debated 292
  theophany, basis of
    Hebrew faith 283
    and modern history, scientific . 283
single actions meaningless in pagan
  history 278
Sinuhe 104
Sion, ancient steps 337
  See also: Zion
Sippar 211
sir hamma'aloth 435
  See also: pilgrim psalms
Sirach
  51:13ff, as psalm 1468
  book 36f
    date of composition 36
    naming 36
  anthological style 36
  vine symbol 487
  wisdom and Law 37
Siricius, Pope 1285
Skehan, Patrick W., Biblical
  Commission member 1231
  on Qumran and OT 1434
skene 593
skepticism, in SS interpretation .. 1076
  temptations to 1077
slave and friend, distinction 490f
Sloyan, Gerald S., vita 466, 807
  ill. 807
  on Paul 662
Society of St. Jerome,
  and SS reading 441
sod 249
Soden, MS system 357f
sojourning, theme 1277
  in Greek thought 1281
  in NT 1281ff
  in Philo 1281
Sol Invictus 148
solar calendar, concept 728
Solomon
  copper mines, described 1034
    ill. 1086
  foreign builders 1124f
  prosperity, reasons for 1046
  ships, and anchorage 1045
  Temple 434
  wisdom
    organization of kingdom 789
    shrewd judgments 789
Son of God
  in John 1316f
  life of 977
  and sons of God 977
Son of Man 57, 333
  figure and development 994ff
  in Daniel 184
  in 4 Esdras 995
  in Henoch 995

in John 1316f
outcast 1282
superhuman, not divine 184
sonship
in JC 657
relation to resurrection 658
privilege, purpose of 978
Song of Songs 1484ff
bridegroom and bride
identified 1488f
Christian commentators 1486
drama 1487
impression of divinity 1487
at Pasch 1508
poetry impressions 1487
as prayer 1486
subtlety 1487f
songs of the Servant of Yahweh .. 633
See also: Suffering Servant
souls, salvation, insufficient
goal for Church 589
Smith, Eli, in Holy Land 349f
Smith, George Adam,
on shepherds 989
Smith, SS translation 1251
speak tenderly 865
speak truth, meaning 1206
speaking with tongues 688
Spencer Bible 449
sphinx 1529
Spicq 166
sponge and vinegar,
Passion account 328
Spirit, Holy
role in apostolic Church 692
choice of life 1107f
presence manifests Church ... 1584f
effects, immediate 1584
eschatological gift 1333f
experience, early Christianity ... 688
vs. flesh 639, 1106
various levels 1106
gift of 688, 1316
given, preliminary 707
of God, meaning, original, NT . 1104
hovering over waste 571
indwelling, tangibility 1594f
fruit of JC being lifted up 1326
role in John 605, 1316
meaning 1316
source of life 1106
in OT 606, 1103f
of the Lord, principle of
godly conduct 1108
and material 639
and New Law 1332
in Paul 1206
in Paul's prayers 1245f
role in prayer 1246
given prodigally 1109
comes to Samaria, apostles'
hands 1586f
sending of 703
special gifts 111
teaching role 602, 1246
of truth, function 1205
unutterable signs 1246
spr 91
Stanley
on Mark 460
on Paul 662
vocabulary 698
on primitive Gospel 174
Steinmueller, John E., position 877
Stephen
life 1585f
role in Acts 1586f
witness to JC 701f
Stowe, dramatization of slavery .. 396
Stuhlmueller, Carroll,
editorial board 1233
Stones
in SS 1524ff
metaphor in Christian
preaching 1524f
and Temple, metaphor 1525
writing on, ill. 93
Strabo 265
Strauss, on JC life 1169
Stridon 66
Strugnell, J., on Qumran 1483
stylus 90
use of 91
Saucy, modern Palestinian
excavations 350
Suetonius 265
suffering
explained, only in God's plan .. 455f
traditional explanation
insufficient 454, 456
and glory 1546
Messiah, revealed in OT 860
paradox 638
in God's plan 1547

problem of 452
ancient solution 452
Suffering Servant
alien to Jewish ways 185
expiation of sin 185
obedience 699
role 1108
misunderstood 633
Mother Sullivan,
Holy Land Tour 1094
Sumer, Sumerian 210ff
overcome by Akkad 211
unknown outside SS 349
cities 211
culture 102
primitive democracies 211
genealogies 1038
great age of men 1038
history 210f
law codes 211
power renewed 211
talented and humane 211
weakened by war 211f
writing 211
sun
in liturgy, Christmas to
Easter 151
of Justice 148f
theme, dominates Christmas .. 151f
worship, basic symbolism 148
Sunday replaces Sabbath 113
Sunday after Pentecost
17: homily preparation 1285
18: homily preparation 1259
Gospel meaning 1259f
superhuman beings, explained .. 1197
supernatural encounters with
God 116
survey books 616
Sutcliffe, E.F. 1483
Swallow, on prayer 662
sword becomes plowshare 867
sycamore trees, dressing 228f
Syene 47
symbolism
defined 931
and eschatological discourses .. 933f
forgotten language 931
and Genesis 3 932
rooted in history 932
and language 930ff
grounded in reality 934
and Semitic mentality 859
and thing symbolized, unity .. 1312
and truth 932
Symbolist Movement 932
symmetochos 251
sympathetic magic 103
symphytoi 638
Synagogue, meaning and usage .. 425
only Jewish service surviving
district Jerusalem 425f
syncretism and idolatry, dangers .. 652f
synkleronomos 251
Synoptic pericopes, lack of liaison . 901
Syntyche 1239
Syria, Roman province 1537
Syrian versions SS 358
Syro-Ephraimite crisis 1270f
syssomos 251

T

Ta'anak Gibea, report 1065
Tabernacle 593
Feast of 1101
and God's glory 1395
use of water 1101
Tabitha 1239, 1534
table of nations 980
Tabor, Mt.
as mount of beatitudes 234f
as mount of transfiguration 50
Tacitus 122
Tale of Sinuhe 104
Tale of the Two Brothers 1080
and Joseph, patriarch 1080
Talmud 265
Tamar, role in JC genealogy 984
Tammuz 9
Tammuz-Adonis, cult in
Bethlehem 161
Taqla, St., legend 1383f
Tarah 1078
Tarsus, viewed 1534
Tatian 1169
Teacher of
Righteousness 778, 1115f, 1452
death 1478
effects of 1478
not divine 385
in Habakkuk commentary 1477
identified 144k, 1478
as Jonathan 1448

gift of insight 1453
period of 1477f
in Qumran literature 1452f
in Thanksgiving Hymn 1453
teenagers, gregarious 118
Tel Aviv, in SS 1534
Tell-Damieh 75
Tell el-Amarna, excavations 1033f
Tell el-Kheleifeh 1043, 1045
Tell es-Sa'diyeh 1051f
described 1051f
Tell Halaf 213
Tell Hum 234
Tekoa 226
Temple of Solomon
consecrated space 1525
destruction and Christianity .. 1525f
breaks ties with Jews 110
history 1525
liturgy and God's active
presence 1395
permanent theophany 1395
temporal goods, necessity 1329f
"tented" in our midst 593f
teraphim 215
and inheritance 1079
teshuba 1264f
Testament of Levi,
Messianism 995
Testament of Naphthali 1198
Testament of the Twelve
Patriarchs 1198
Testaments, new and old,
intimate union 1133
fruit of modern research 1103
text criticism, science 357f
TBT (The Bible Today)
circulation 1567
correspondence 1568
gradual education 529f
image 819
level 1567
purpose 5, 1287
reception 139
response 819
theme issues 1568
"The Bible on . . ." series 1570
Thebes 288, 1530
priesthood established 290
thematic treatments 617
theologians in NT 241
theological
education, modern 1024
revival and preaching 1257
theory, judgment 1175
theology
of controversy, developed 1228
of divine will 915f
existential emphasis 1432
and faith, distinctions 1175
of the Incarnation 553f
of poverty 927
and prayer 1373
or renunciation 177
more than understanding
revelation 1373
of tense-antithesis 82f
theophores 1110
Therese, St. 438
Thomas Aquinas
on brotherly love 978
expression of faith 702
on prophecy 24, 841
on SS use of word "happens" .. 700
SS inspiration, complexities 841f
Thomas, Gospel of
bibliography on 1074
canonical Gospels, influence .. 1073
Coptic translation 1069
dating 1073
dialogues listed 1070
editing, traces 1072
Gnostic overtones 1070
judgment 1072
logia, three groups 1070
drawn from Sermon
on Mount 1070
combined for theological
reasons 1070
already known from other
sources 1070
some genuine? 1073f
sin forgiveness 1072
possible sources 1072f
value 1073f
through Jesus Christ our Lord 708
Thutmose, ill. 289
Thy will be done, meaning of
prayer 916
accommodated sense 912
in Trent 912
Tiberias, Sea of 73
See also: Genesareth, Lake of

Tiglath-pileser 969
Tiglath-pileser III 216
Tigris 46f
floods 47
irrigation 48
time
Plato definition 279
transcendence 414
and Yahweh 632
Timothy
model 1547
ordination and prophecy 1338
Tischendorf 357
title on JC cross,
providential message 1189f
Titus
born at Antioch 165
in Crete 165
and Paul 165
Epistle to, opening 166
polemical purpose 166
Tobler 350
Tomb
of Joseph of Arimathea 736
of the judges, ill. 679
types, Israelite 735f
tongues 111
Toronto Tour, Catholic Information
Center 1431f
tradition, new dimension 943
traditional views vindicated 23
Transjordan, Plateau 51
translation, inability to reproduce
original 1249f
translation, SS, reaction to 1252f
traveling preachers 1578
Treatise on the Two Spirits 1205
Christianized 1205f
Trent
and Church authority over SS .. 842
on Eucharist and Passover 317
on justification 706
on SS, human character 842
on Vulgate 441, 1091
tribulation, purifying effects 509
Troas gathering, breaking bread .. 112
Paul's discourse 113
trophy, meaning 699
truth
bodying forth 1208
divine, environment of life 1208
expressed in several ways 1544
of God 595
in John 1314
and life, synonymous 606
meaning 602
truth-value, criterion
of poetry 931
to practice 1203
in Paul 1203
at Qumran 1202
evolution of concept 1202
freedom from sin 603
virtues of the just, generically .. 1202
opposed to wickedness 1203f
Tübingen School, and Pauline
authenticity 755
Tutankhamen 345
tomb, history of discovery ... 1030ff
Twelve 1580f
through ages 863
in early Church 861f
definitive choice of 860
faith of 460
as a group 859f
function in Church 862
share in JC Messianic ministry .. 860
in missionary activity 862
and OT expectancy 859
permanence 861
promised and fulfilled 861f
reason for number 859
share secret of redemptive
work 860
used in SS 859
symbolism in NT 231, 859
unique place in JC plans 861
universality 231
work and vocation 860f
Two Ways
in Epistle of Barnabas 1470
Christian usage 1472f
in Didache 1470f
JC preaching 1473
Manual of Discipline 1471
in Paul 1473
in prayer of Pharisee 1473
at Qumran 1470ff
spiritual conceit, danger 1474
typical format 1472
various forms 1472
Tyndale
Bible 445f
on *metanoein* 1262

types of God's enemies 192
typology in JC 417
in liturgy 417
Tyre, meaning of name 1523

U

Ugarit
city discovered 782
decipherment 782
Golden Age 833
lexicographical texts 782
linguistic classification 782
relation to Hebrew 783
myths vs. Hebrew Bible 783
parallelism 785f
Hebrew similarities borrowed 785
poetry 833
similarity to Bible 833
studies and OT 780, 783
Umilenye ikons 1371f
unable to confess sin 453
unavoidable sin 716
uncial script 356
unclean, in Luke 124f
union with God, in John 1315
union with JC, in sacrifice 798
unity disrupted by sin 252
unity and primitive peoples 934
universal charity 928
in OT 928
universe, heart material 1522f
inwardness 1522
unleavened bread, association with Passover 307
explanations in Jewish liturgy .. 307f
why named 307f
unteaching error, in Bible 374
Ur 103, 211, 1078
and Abraham 103
destroyed 212
excavations 1033ff
peak of influence 103
Ur-Nammu 211
stele 1086
Urusalim 160

V

Valentine 147
Valentinus 1073
Valla, Lorenzo, on "penance" in SS 1266
Vatican excavations 1061
Vatican I
inspiration 440
SS, divine origin 842
Vatican II, second session ... 533, 548f
fourth session 1227, 1296
auspicious beginnings 1295
espiscopal synod 1296
non-Catholic observers 1296
schema on revelation 1227
SS study, methodology 1227
working session 1295f
and Bible 942, 1363
on BVM 1376f
on Church adaptation of pagan elements 308
on Church as salvation history .. 1364
conflicting points of view 206f
on Divine Office 619
episcopal power 621f
ecumenism, schema 622
on JC, Lord of history 415
on JC, mission 953
on Jews 622
liturgical schema and Bible 681, 1126f, 1364
importance 618
restoration, principles 618
on people of God as priests ... 1234
periti 1365f
on priestly education 1361
religious and laity 622
on revelation 942f
biblical orientation of schema 1364
revolutionary changes 1026
schemata, biblical mentality .. 1363f
various examples 619ff
SS, importance in Church 875
SS, quoted 1376
and TBT 1431f
theologians, from where 1298
work 1366
theology of the laity 621
Vawter, on prophets 1131
Veblen, Thorstein 27
Vendryes 348
Venus' looking glass 367
vernacular, in Foremass 429
Vernard, on Cana waterpots 1372

verso 354
Vespasian, at Dead Sea 1439f
via dolorosa 337
vicarious suffering, theme in
hymns 695
victim, sacred in OT 719
Victorinus of Pettau, date of
Last Supper 731
vigil, meaning 663
Vilar, contributions 1063
Vincent 348
vine–branches, allegory 484
vine in Roman liturgy 491f
vine in OT 1312
virgin and Immanuel 1376
Virolleaud, Ugaritic 782
vocabulary resonance, in poetry .. 698f
Vogt, dating Holy Week 731
Von Rad 268
on Abraham 575
Vulgate 66
copied and studied in England . 445
described, critical editions 356f
spelling of proper names 1091f
set aside 1283

W

Wadi Arabah 1042f
Wadi Muraba'at 160, 776
Wallace, D. H., on Qumran 1479
War Scroll, Qumran 1479
See also: Qumran
waste and void 571
water
and Biblical peoples 1097f
used by JC in ministry 1099f
in John 1100
and life 588
meaning, in John, deeper 1101
spiritual meaning 1101f
and NT, full meaning 1099f
from the rock 1516
and salvation 1097ff
water-events in salvation history . 119
theme, in prophets 1099
in psalms 1099
Way and Christianity 1473
Way of the cross, map ill. 271
"we" passages 125
wealth
and detachment 1180
happiness in this life 1179
proper use: get rid of 1179
renunciation, examples of 1179
Weber, on wisdom in OT 1413
Weigel, G., eulogy 685
Weiser, on "saying Amen" 962
wely 160
Wen-Amon 25
Wernberg-Möller, P., on Qumran . 1483
Westcott and Hort 358
Westminster version, SS 450
Wicked Priest, Qumran 1477
See also: Qumran
wicked vinedressers 485
Wikenhauser 81
Wilder
on Luke's use of symbolism 933
on theology and symbol 931
wilderness of Judah 226
will of the Father, meaning 912f
winding sheet 735
wine, symbolism 485
winter solstice 148f
wisdom
of Amenemope 781
influence on Proverbs 781
sudden appearance 563
writers and beatitudes 791
relationship with BVM 788
Book 35f
accommodated sense,
Incarnation 582
in Christmas liturgy, why 200
recounts Exodus events .. 301, 582
Latin version 583
life in hereafter 35
liturgical amplifications 583
in Mass text, reasons 583
when written 35
as communicated 562
deeper understanding 583
divine 561
in Ecclesiastes, search for 561f
of Egypt 33
in Esther 791
on Exodus, at work in 564
relationship with God 1413
and hope 1595
on man as image of God .. 496, 1411
in 2 Cor. 4:4 1411
immortality doctrine, teaching . 1458
growth 36

inaccessible 561
incarnate 565
incarnational aspects 560ff
and Israel
empirical character 789
own brand 33
meditation on Israel's past 582
lessons from this 582
in John 156f, 1320
theme, in Judith 791
literature
apocalyptic 501
circumstances and date of composition 300f
cult and history in 33
Egypt 47
exodus 300f
silence on God's actions 301
humanistic 560
identified with Law 562
leads to life 563ff
and mystery 250
simple, first sight 560
relationship with man 565
marriage relationship 1413
OT role 788f
concrete way of life 33
personified 562, 1468
progressive revelation 565
quasi-personal 496f
as savior 564
as spouse 565
of Tyre 33
unites faithful to God 562
personified as woman 791ff
and word, synonymous in John's prologue 1320
worldly Christian 242
wise man, function and position .. 789
in Israel 789
opposed by prophets 32
wise woman 789
witnesses
of JC 491
in OT 174
woman
as address of BVM 1191
in Genesis 3:15 ..... 1192, 1328
identified 1192
in God's plans 505f
in JC genealogy 984
foreign birth 984
sinfulness 984
why included 984
in prophecy 1376ff
theme in SS 1328f
"Woman, what is that to me and to you?" 1327
wooden tablets, how written on 91
Woolley and Ur 103
work, report of findings 1034
Wonder of the world, extant 1529
word 156f
in action 552, 557f
of consolation 557
and creation 591, 1416f
instrument 498
divine causality 1320
effect, intensity varies 558
function 567f
catalysts of history 568
of God
active word 555
man's amen 574
in Church today 850
creates universe 846
effects what it signifies 568
in flesh, encounter with 1416f
inerrancy 1364
irresistable 1509
irreversible 555
actualized in liturgy 558f
man's response 573f
new covenant 572
and preaching 845f
rule of life 570
salutary effect 1364
self-revelation 592f
stages of development 1386ff
in the world 838f
as creation 839
in history 839
of history 1386
human existence, meaning revealed 1385f
ingrafted 557
inspired, salvific power 553
in John 1320
of the Lord 567f, 838
of nature 1386
imperfect revelation 1386
and new creation 1509
normative character 571
and obedience 569

dynamic reality, OT 591
power in practical living 556
of promise 571f
of future 570
prophetic 592
of the prophets 1388
receive it 1385f
of religion 1386
in sacrament 558
expression of self 591
bond of union 1509
in Deutero-Isaiah 1509
in NT 1509
of Yahweh, brings birth to Israel . 569
Worden, on Paul 662
works and faith 171
and grace 171
world
pagan Rome 591f
Temple 11ff
World Conference of Churches 532
worship
requires acceptance of mystery .. 940
acknowledgment of sovereignty . 936
Christian, meaning 936f
pleases God only when lived .. 1132
uniqueness 937
Wright, on biblical archaeology .. 351
writing
ancient, permanent 91
Ancient East 347
on animal hides 91
Australia 347
Biblical vocabulary 94f
in Britain 347
on clay 90
on cliffs 89f
in commerce and
communication 88
on leather 90
materials, Biblical times,
fragile 354
origins 87f
date 87f
practical needs 87
speed, ancient and modern 355
on stone 89
on wood 91f
Wycliffe
Bible 446
and Latin terms for penance .. 1266
on *metanoein* 1262

X

Ximenes, Cardinal 357

Y

Yadin on Qumran 1452, 1483
Yahweh 17
Creator and Redeemer 1507
defeated God in Israel's eyes .. 389f
emerges as King after Israel's
political collapse 790
and Golden Bull 72
help 1517
king of world 790
inner life of spirit 1106
living God 607, 1104
meaning 699
not pronounced 702
patience 1105
protection, from Zion 1518
restores dry bones 607
rock 1515ff, 1524
for all nations 1520
as Savior and Wisdom 564f
steadfast 1519f
throne of 72
terrible and holy 702ff
tester of hearts 33
word decisive in history 1276
Yahwist, traditional
characteristics 1512
Yarmuk River 74
Yediot 1063
YMCA services Bethlehem 161
Yom Kippur 1263
ceremonies described 714ff
young David, position at time of
JC 1468
young man in white,
Resurrection account 713
Young, Thomas, Rosetta Stone .. 1029

Z

Zacharias and Christian
apologetics 329
Messianic King 329
Passion story 329
Zachary
background 992f
and BVM, contrast 574

first born 199
writing 91
Zadokites 1452
influence on Qumran 1477
work on Damascus Sojourn ... 1480
discovery of 1477
see also: Qumran
Zagros Mountains 210
zeal for kingdom 1140
Zealots described 999
and Essenes 1479
and Qumran 1448
revolt against Romans 1479
Zeno 631
Zerwick reinstated 829
ziggarut
described 1040
symbolism 1040
in Ancient Near East 1040f
in Israelite story 1041
Ziggarut at Nippur, ill. 1019
Zion, choice and promises to 1518
Zodiac from Babylon 212
Zor 74
Zoroaster, religion 1472
Zur, meaning 1515

631
829

1040
1040
1040f
1041
1019
1518
. 212
. 74
1472
1515